

MARCH 26, 2019

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

ANOMALY

SPECIAL GUEST

Ep. 1016

F2B

WITH JIMMY CHURCH

LEGENDARY.VISION

A black and white photograph of a person sitting on a park bench in an urban setting. The person is in silhouette, wearing a dark jacket and has their hands clasped in their lap. They are looking down. The background shows a city street with buildings and some blurred figures in the distance. The text 'LEGENDARY.VISION' is overlaid in the upper left of the image.

copyright 2019 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com) Game Changer Network, Inc.

1  
00:00:15,110 --> 00:00:12,570

[Music]

2  
00:00:17,990 --> 00:00:15,120

[Applause]

3  
00:00:20,950 --> 00:00:18,000

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4  
00:00:22,790 --> 00:00:20,960

edition july 8 1947

5  
00:00:25,269 --> 00:00:22,800

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:00:26,950 --> 00:00:25,279

flying disc has been found and is now in

7  
00:00:31,669 --> 00:00:26,960

the possession of the army

8  
00:00:34,470 --> 00:00:31,679

if the game is rigged change the game

9  
00:00:36,870 --> 00:00:34,480

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:00:38,150 --> 00:00:36,880

our differences worldwide

11  
00:00:40,869 --> 00:00:38,160

would vanish

12  
00:00:47,110 --> 00:00:40,879

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:00:52,549 --> 00:00:49,830

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:00:55,750 --> 00:00:52,559

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:00:59,430 --> 00:00:55,760

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:01:04,699 --> 00:01:01,590

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:01:10,469 --> 00:01:08,469

[Music]

18

00:01:11,429 --> 00:01:10,479

you are listening to fate to black with

19

00:01:13,440 --> 00:01:11,439

jimmy

20

00:01:19,590 --> 00:01:13,450

on the game changer network

21

00:01:19,600 --> 00:01:22,710

good evening

22

00:01:22,720 --> 00:01:25,749

peter black

23

00:01:32,550 --> 00:01:28,870

bespoke radio

24

00:01:35,109 --> 00:01:32,560

for the masses

25

00:01:43,830 --> 00:01:38,069

how you doing today's tuesday

26  
00:01:49,030 --> 00:01:47,270  
85 days into the new year just 280 days

27  
00:01:52,389 --> 00:01:49,040  
left

28  
00:01:54,630 --> 00:01:52,399  
we are live from a bunker

29  
00:01:57,749 --> 00:01:54,640  
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

30  
00:01:59,590 --> 00:01:57,759  
downtown burbank california

31  
00:02:01,350 --> 00:01:59,600  
i would like to welcome everybody

32  
00:02:04,870 --> 00:02:01,360  
listening all around the world all

33  
00:02:07,109 --> 00:02:04,880  
across the united states

34  
00:02:09,029 --> 00:02:07,119  
hither and tether to and throw back and

35  
00:02:13,670 --> 00:02:09,039  
forth up and down east and west north

36  
00:02:19,750 --> 00:02:16,949  
this is fade to black for kjcr the game

37  
00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:19,760  
changer network and kgre the planet i am

38  
00:02:27,589 --> 00:02:23,040

your host jimmy church

39

00:02:30,949 --> 00:02:27,599

what is cracking everybody how you doing

40

00:02:34,869 --> 00:02:33,110

how you doing

41

00:02:38,550 --> 00:02:34,879

all right

42

00:02:44,390 --> 00:02:40,070

tonight

43

00:02:48,630 --> 00:02:46,790

anomaly is back

44

00:02:50,470 --> 00:02:48,640

we've got a lot to talk about tonight

45

00:02:52,150 --> 00:02:50,480

with anomaly and

46

00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:52,160

first things first out of the gate

47

00:02:57,110 --> 00:02:53,599

tonight

48

00:02:59,190 --> 00:02:57,120

will be his experience with fake news

49

00:03:01,990 --> 00:02:59,200

and the mass media that went down last

50

00:03:04,869 --> 00:03:02,000

week an extraordinary situation so we're

51  
00:03:06,710 --> 00:03:04,879  
going to go through all of that tonight

52  
00:03:09,830 --> 00:03:06,720  
that's right

53  
00:03:12,390 --> 00:03:09,840  
and the last time uh anomaly was on the

54  
00:03:14,470 --> 00:03:12,400  
show uh and i'm gonna go back i think it

55  
00:03:16,309 --> 00:03:14,480  
was right after the namm show so it was

56  
00:03:18,710 --> 00:03:16,319  
about three months ago

57  
00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:18,720  
two months ago uh

58  
00:03:23,190 --> 00:03:20,879  
the jesse smallett stuff had just gone

59  
00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:23,200  
down and we discussed that and that is

60  
00:03:28,149 --> 00:03:26,319  
breaking news today and of course we

61  
00:03:30,630 --> 00:03:28,159  
will be covering that

62  
00:03:32,869 --> 00:03:30,640  
and he recently

63  
00:03:35,190 --> 00:03:32,879

this is no no joke he recently

64

00:03:38,149 --> 00:03:35,200

interviewed roseanne barr

65

00:03:39,830 --> 00:03:38,159

and i want to know how that went down

66

00:03:41,350 --> 00:03:39,840

and so we'll be talking about that and

67

00:03:44,309 --> 00:03:41,360

some other headlines

68

00:03:45,350 --> 00:03:44,319

and uh we'll take it uh we'll take it to

69

00:03:47,350 --> 00:03:45,360

the top

70

00:03:48,309 --> 00:03:47,360

right tonight anomaly is here tomorrow

71

00:03:50,390 --> 00:03:48,319

night

72

00:03:52,149 --> 00:03:50,400

right here on fade to black john

73

00:03:56,149 --> 00:03:52,159

greenwald

74

00:03:59,670 --> 00:03:56,159

the black vault his new book is out

75

00:04:02,149 --> 00:03:59,680

it's called inside the black vault

76

00:04:04,630 --> 00:04:02,159

and we'll be talking about not only the

77

00:04:07,750 --> 00:04:04,640

book in his his career

78

00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:07,760

but his recent work and

79

00:04:11,990 --> 00:04:10,159

disclosure of documents and what is

80

00:04:13,509 --> 00:04:12,000

going on out there in the world of ufos

81

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:13,519

so that will be tomorrow night right

82

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:15,760

here on fade to black john greenwald

83

00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:17,759

thursday nights another fader night open

84

00:04:22,230 --> 00:04:20,160

lines all night long

85

00:04:24,710 --> 00:04:22,240

it's my favorite night of the week well

86

00:04:26,830 --> 00:04:24,720

besides you know i always say that right

87

00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:26,840

that it's my favorite night of the week

88

00:04:33,189 --> 00:04:28,639

besides

89

00:04:35,990 --> 00:04:33,199

that i'm doing

90

00:04:39,990 --> 00:04:36,000

is my favorite show right but man i get

91

00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:40,000

to thursday night and it is so much fun

92

00:04:43,990 --> 00:04:40,800

so

93

00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:44,000

open lines fader night on thursday you

94

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:47,040

can follow me right now on twitter at j

95

00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,520

church radio you know what to do and

96

00:04:53,270 --> 00:04:51,600

facebook and youtube you can go follow

97

00:04:54,870 --> 00:04:53,280

like and subscribe right now over to

98

00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:54,880

jimmychurchradio.com

99

00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:57,199

if you want to follow along with the

100

00:05:03,990 --> 00:05:00,960

show it is easy to do we've got so many

101  
00:05:07,350 --> 00:05:04,000  
ways to hang out the show is interactive

102  
00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:07,360  
with all of you hence bespoke radio

103  
00:05:13,029 --> 00:05:08,160  
right

104  
00:05:16,629 --> 00:05:13,039  
hashtag f2b on twitter is the sandbox

105  
00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:16,639  
very simple that's f the number two

106  
00:05:22,870 --> 00:05:20,000  
and b fade to black right f2b that's the

107  
00:05:25,870 --> 00:05:22,880  
sandbox you want any questions tonight

108  
00:05:27,590 --> 00:05:25,880  
for myself or anomaly hashtag

109  
00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:27,600  
f2bq

110  
00:05:34,710 --> 00:05:31,039  
we have two chat rooms one over at

111  
00:05:36,310 --> 00:05:34,720  
spreaker and one over at kgra the planet

112  
00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:36,320  
so you can go and hang out there too as

113  
00:05:40,469 --> 00:05:38,000

well if that's what you would like to do

114

00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:40,479

and you can also email jimmy at

115

00:05:46,629 --> 00:05:43,280

jimmychurchradio.com

116

00:05:48,390 --> 00:05:46,639

okay now uh crazy

117

00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:48,400

let's just kick this off

118

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:53,039

a crazy news day how often do i say

119

00:05:58,469 --> 00:05:54,800

crazy news day

120

00:06:01,430 --> 00:05:58,479

how often oh is it taco tuesday

121

00:06:03,029 --> 00:06:01,440

oh man we just might have to go there

122

00:06:06,790 --> 00:06:03,039

frankie

123

00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:06,800

is it is it yes it is it's taco tuesday

124

00:06:10,870 --> 00:06:08,639

all right see that's what twitter does

125

00:06:12,230 --> 00:06:10,880

because twitter look here's the camera

126  
00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:12,240  
there's twitter

127  
00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:14,800  
and it's flicking by with tweet deck and

128  
00:06:21,590 --> 00:06:18,639  
there's a taco tuesday yes okay

129  
00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:21,600  
if you want to see all these crazy memes

130  
00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:23,360  
uh and you want to see what everybody's

131  
00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:25,919  
posting hashtag f2b follow me on twitter

132  
00:06:28,629 --> 00:06:27,520  
at jturtradio and

133  
00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:28,639  
f2b

134  
00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:31,680  
and you can see what's going on yes uh

135  
00:06:35,670 --> 00:06:33,440  
thank you for that kevin he just posted

136  
00:06:36,870 --> 00:06:35,680  
pictures of me wearing my

137  
00:06:41,189 --> 00:06:36,880  
surfer

138  
00:06:43,189 --> 00:06:41,199

app more on that in just a bit

139

00:06:47,830 --> 00:06:43,199

breaking news though

140

00:06:49,830 --> 00:06:47,840

all charges against actor jessie

141

00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:49,840

who had been accused of staging a hate

142

00:06:56,550 --> 00:06:53,759

crime and filing a false police report

143

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:56,560

have been dropped

144

00:07:01,270 --> 00:06:58,800

okay we'll be talking uh with anomaly

145

00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:01,280

about this here in a few short minutes

146

00:07:07,029 --> 00:07:03,520

and you know when you have the mayor of

147

00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:07,039

chicago and the police chief of chicago

148

00:07:11,909 --> 00:07:08,560

you know step up in their press

149

00:07:14,629 --> 00:07:11,919

conferences uh certainly implying that

150

00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:14,639

he is not innocent of anything

151  
00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:16,639  
and we don't know why the charges were

152  
00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:18,720  
dropped and this is nuts

153  
00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:20,800  
it's uh it's crazy

154  
00:07:24,390 --> 00:07:21,759  
but

155  
00:07:26,469 --> 00:07:24,400  
chicago is chicago

156  
00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:26,479  
it really is

157  
00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:29,199  
that's right and i'm from chicago

158  
00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:31,520  
chicago's an interesting city

159  
00:07:36,710 --> 00:07:34,080  
so what is really going on oh all right

160  
00:07:39,270 --> 00:07:36,720  
we'll save all of this

161  
00:07:40,309 --> 00:07:39,280  
for anomaly he'll be on here just a bit

162  
00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:40,319  
but

163  
00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:42,720

also today some pretty crazy breaking

164

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:45,599

news i mean yeah

165

00:07:49,589 --> 00:07:48,080

justin bieber

166

00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:49,599

okay save it

167

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:52,960

save it save the email save the pose

168

00:07:57,670 --> 00:07:55,039

save the drama

169

00:07:59,990 --> 00:07:57,680

but yes justin bieber's in the news

170

00:08:03,270 --> 00:08:00,000

because he announced today

171

00:08:04,710 --> 00:08:03,280

that he is stepping away from music

172

00:08:07,909 --> 00:08:04,720

because of

173

00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:07,919

deep rooted issues

174

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:09,360

very interesting

175

00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:12,479

i remember last year

176

00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:15,440

somebody sent me a video clip of

177

00:08:21,350 --> 00:08:19,199

of the biebs out in front of

178

00:08:23,990 --> 00:08:21,360

some building he's on the street and

179

00:08:24,830 --> 00:08:24,000

and his fans are coming up and he's he's

180

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:24,840

like

181

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:30,000

wiggin

182

00:08:35,350 --> 00:08:32,399

and just saying weird things and doing

183

00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:35,360

weird things i thought man that that

184

00:08:39,829 --> 00:08:37,519

that's somebody that's troubled that's

185

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:39,839

somebody that's dabbling into things

186

00:08:44,389 --> 00:08:42,640

right and he's he's got

187

00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:44,399

he's rich

188

00:08:48,150 --> 00:08:45,839

you know and

189

00:08:50,230 --> 00:08:48,160

there you go it's it's just crazy i hate

190

00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:50,240

to see anybody go through all of this

191

00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:51,360

but

192

00:08:54,550 --> 00:08:53,040

you know and then he follows up with

193

00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:54,560

well you know then i'm gonna be coming

194

00:08:59,350 --> 00:08:56,959

back with the best album ever so it's

195

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:59,360

it's a pretty strange thing to announce

196

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:01,600

but he is a big star and

197

00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:03,519

and there you go he's not quite canada's

198

00:09:08,389 --> 00:09:05,360

finest but uh

199

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:08,399

we seem to have adopted him down here

200

00:09:14,870 --> 00:09:10,240

also today

201  
00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:14,880  
a boeing 737 max 8 aircraft declared an

202  
00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:17,279  
emergency landing earlier today in

203  
00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:20,640  
florida after experiencing a reported

204  
00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:22,880  
engine problem but

205  
00:09:28,949 --> 00:09:25,760  
no problems were aboard the southwest

206  
00:09:32,070 --> 00:09:28,959  
airlines flight 8701 which was being

207  
00:09:34,230 --> 00:09:32,080  
ferried from orlando florida

208  
00:09:36,630 --> 00:09:34,240  
all the way to the west coast

209  
00:09:39,190 --> 00:09:36,640  
to victorville right right up the street

210  
00:09:42,230 --> 00:09:39,200  
here from uh fade to black uh

211  
00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:42,240  
victorville california for short term

212  
00:09:45,670 --> 00:09:43,680  
storage

213  
00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:45,680

that's where all of those max eights are

214

00:09:51,509 --> 00:09:48,000

being parked apparently

215

00:09:54,230 --> 00:09:51,519

and there you go all right also

216

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:54,240

very bizarre situation this

217

00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:55,920

this

218

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:57,920

with what we deal here

219

00:10:01,910 --> 00:09:59,600

uh with every night on fade to black

220

00:10:05,269 --> 00:10:01,920

right uh conspiracy conspiracy theories

221

00:10:08,150 --> 00:10:05,279

lost history history you know egypt

222

00:10:10,150 --> 00:10:08,160

central and south america and the mayans

223

00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:10,160

and the aztecs and

224

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:12,160

and all of that stuff well today the

225

00:10:17,190 --> 00:10:14,160

president of mexico

226

00:10:20,790 --> 00:10:17,200

andre obrador

227

00:10:23,910 --> 00:10:20,800

he said today that he sent a letter to

228

00:10:25,430 --> 00:10:23,920

the spanish government and pope francis

229

00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:25,440

at the vatican

230

00:10:31,030 --> 00:10:28,160

asking them to apologize

231

00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:31,040

to the mexican people for their conquest

232

00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:32,800

of the country

233

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:35,200

500 years ago

234

00:10:39,269 --> 00:10:38,160

you think he's gonna get a response

235

00:10:41,829 --> 00:10:39,279

yeah that's

236

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,839

that's bizarro world right there but

237

00:10:46,870 --> 00:10:43,600

he's doing the right thing all right i

238

00:10:49,110 --> 00:10:46,880

just mentioned i'm wearing my surfer

239

00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:49,120

music streaming app t-shirt that's right

240

00:10:51,750 --> 00:10:50,640

it's right here check it out

241

00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:51,760

check it out

242

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:52,560

right

243

00:10:57,590 --> 00:10:55,040

you need to download it the app is

244

00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:57,600

available right now and it's 100

245

00:11:00,630 --> 00:10:58,560

free

246

00:11:02,550 --> 00:11:00,640

all you have to do is download it you

247

00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:02,560

don't sign up you don't give up any of

248

00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:04,560

your personal information your email

249

00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:06,640

nothing like that just go to the banners

250

00:11:12,069 --> 00:11:08,320

at jimmychurchradio.com

251  
00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:12,079  
or go to [surfer.fm](http://surfer.fm)

252  
00:11:16,389 --> 00:11:14,320  
it's super easy it's super fun it's

253  
00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:16,399  
super cool all you have to do is

254  
00:11:20,389 --> 00:11:18,160  
download it and start streaming that's

255  
00:11:23,509 --> 00:11:20,399  
it it's that simple

256  
00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:23,519  
get the surfer music streaming app today

257  
00:11:26,550 --> 00:11:24,880  
all right just click on the banners over

258  
00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:26,560  
at [jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

259  
00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:29,519  
our next conference coming up

260  
00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:33,120  
is contact in the desert it is may 31st

261  
00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:35,279  
through june 3rd in indian wells palm

262  
00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:36,959  
springs california at the renaissance

263  
00:11:40,949 --> 00:11:39,120

indian wells resort and spa

264

00:11:42,949 --> 00:11:40,959

tickets and info

265

00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:42,959

are over at contact in the desert dot

266

00:11:47,509 --> 00:11:45,120

com we have three nights of fade to

267

00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:47,519

black events that we will be doing

268

00:11:52,069 --> 00:11:49,519

friday night we're broadcasting live

269

00:11:54,310 --> 00:11:52,079

like we do each year from contact in the

270

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:54,320

desert with all of you fader knots live

271

00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:56,800

studio audience saturday night i'll be

272

00:12:01,509 --> 00:11:59,920

hosting the awards dinner and you need

273

00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:01,519

to get separate tickets for that i want

274

00:12:04,710 --> 00:12:03,360

to see all fader knots there everybody

275

00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:04,720

wearing their fade to black shirts it's

276

00:12:09,750 --> 00:12:07,120

going to be great that's saturday night

277

00:12:12,389 --> 00:12:09,760

sunday night i'll be hosting the closing

278

00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:12,399

night ceremonies and panel okay that'll

279

00:12:16,870 --> 00:12:13,920

be sunday night so we got three nights

280

00:12:19,190 --> 00:12:16,880

of fade to black at contact in the

281

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:19,200

desert tickets and info full schedule

282

00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:21,519

everything is there contact in the

283

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:25,279

desert dot com and then coming up

284

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:29,200

july 4th weekend it is our 2019 soul

285

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:32,800

tech conference soul tech 2.0

286

00:12:38,990 --> 00:12:35,360

in loveland colorado you can sign up

287

00:12:41,910 --> 00:12:39,000

right now get your tickets and info at

288

00:12:43,829 --> 00:12:41,920

soultechgathering.com and there we have

289

00:12:46,870 --> 00:12:43,839

full schedule got a really nice email

290

00:12:48,949 --> 00:12:46,880

today about the website

291

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:48,959

yeah it was really cool jimmy you're not

292

00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:50,880

you're not you're not hyping it enough

293

00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:52,800

the website is gorgeous and it's got

294

00:12:56,629 --> 00:12:54,399

everything there and all the information

295

00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:56,639

thank you and i'll see you there and you

296

00:13:00,750 --> 00:12:58,240

know it's just one of those emails and

297

00:13:03,430 --> 00:13:00,760

go and check it out

298

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:03,440

soultechgathering.com all right schedule

299

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:04,959

accommodations

300

00:13:10,389 --> 00:13:08,480

food uh schedule everything all of the

301

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:10,399

speakers all of the bios everything is

302

00:13:14,629 --> 00:13:12,560

there and it's a beautiful website so go

303

00:13:18,710 --> 00:13:14,639

and do it now get your tickets for soul

304

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,720

tech 2.0 at [soultechgathering.com](http://soultechgathering.com)

305

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:20,480

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

306

00:13:24,150 --> 00:13:21,839

it is just two dollars a month two

307

00:13:26,069 --> 00:13:24,160

dollars a month help support the show we

308

00:13:28,629 --> 00:13:26,079

have over 1 000

309

00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:28,639

shows right there archived for your

310

00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:30,800

listening pleasure it is just

311

00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:33,680

two dollars per month also you can

312

00:13:36,790 --> 00:13:35,680

become a fader not over in our

313

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:36,800

membership section at

314

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:38,800

jimmychurchradio.com

315

00:13:43,269 --> 00:13:41,279

and uh it just helps support the show

316

00:13:45,190 --> 00:13:43,279

but you also get to become an official

317

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:45,200

fate or not and if you sign up for the

318

00:13:50,230 --> 00:13:47,600

game changer if you do you get

319

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:50,240

autographed shirt autographed hat hats

320

00:13:55,509 --> 00:13:52,959

are only available to game changers we

321

00:13:56,389 --> 00:13:55,519

don't give them away we don't sell them

322

00:13:57,990 --> 00:13:56,399

those

323

00:14:00,790 --> 00:13:58,000

ultra cool

324

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:00,800

hats which are by the way with the

325

00:14:04,629 --> 00:14:03,360

embroidery in the way that that's done

326

00:14:07,189 --> 00:14:04,639

by hand

327

00:14:08,310 --> 00:14:07,199

yeah yeah we don't those don't come in

328

00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:08,320

from china

329

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:10,240

nope they're made locally right here in

330

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:12,720

burbank so there you go go get your

331

00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:14,880

stuff right now so the shirts shirts are

332

00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:16,959

hand silk screened i want to let

333

00:14:20,790 --> 00:14:18,959

everybody know

334

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:20,800

you can ask anybody that's got a faded

335

00:14:27,829 --> 00:14:24,720

black t-shirt the quality that is there

336

00:14:30,710 --> 00:14:27,839

hand silk screen front and back we've

337

00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:30,720

gone through so many uh manufacturers

338

00:14:35,910 --> 00:14:33,279

and trying to get the right quality and

339

00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:35,920

and early on we found this family-owned

340

00:14:40,230 --> 00:14:37,040

business

341

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:40,240

hand silk screening and and the quality

342

00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:43,040

is just incredible and and that's what

343

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:44,800

we have here both with the shirts and

344

00:14:49,310 --> 00:14:47,040

the hats so go and get yours you can get

345

00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:49,320

shirts uh if you want right there at

346

00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:51,199

jimmychurchradio.com too if you want me

347

00:14:55,829 --> 00:14:54,079

to sign them just let me know okay all

348

00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:55,839

right let's get the show cracking happy

349

00:14:59,990 --> 00:14:58,079

birthday to you today the one and only

350

00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:00,000

and i can't even believe

351  
00:15:04,710 --> 00:15:03,120  
i'm going to say what i'm about to say

352  
00:15:06,069 --> 00:15:04,720  
steven tyler

353  
00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:06,079  
today

354  
00:15:11,670 --> 00:15:09,920  
is 71 years old

355  
00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:11,680  
right

356  
00:15:17,990 --> 00:15:13,760  
71.

357  
00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:18,000  
diana ross today is 75

358  
00:15:22,629 --> 00:15:20,480  
james khan today

359  
00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:22,639  
is 79

360  
00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:25,680  
and martin short today

361  
00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:26,399  
is

362  
00:15:32,470 --> 00:15:29,920  
69 and our dead guy's birthday

363  
00:15:35,030 --> 00:15:32,480

leonard nimoy

364

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:35,040  
1931-2015

365

00:15:39,509 --> 00:15:36,959  
made it all the way to the age of 83 of

366

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:39,519  
course mr spock

367

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:41,279  
but i'm just gonna say that can i say

368

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:42,240  
this

369

00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:43,440  
can i say it

370

00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:46,639  
dr william bell on fringe

371

00:15:51,509 --> 00:15:50,000  
way to close it out i don't know if uh

372

00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:51,519  
let's see he did three years on the

373

00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:53,120  
original star trek you know did the

374

00:15:57,910 --> 00:15:55,360  
films too but you know three years i

375

00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:57,920  
think he did like three years on fringe

376

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:00,160

maybe four yeah

377

00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:03,040

yeah dr william bell he was great on

378

00:16:08,550 --> 00:16:06,480

this day in history otd 2008

379

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:08,560

did i just see that

380

00:16:16,470 --> 00:16:15,189

it's a good tweet that was quick that

381

00:16:21,509 --> 00:16:16,480

was quick

382

00:16:22,949 --> 00:16:21,519

on this day in history where i am and

383

00:16:27,269 --> 00:16:22,959

let's see here

384

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:27,279

uh otd 2008 ford

385

00:16:34,710 --> 00:16:32,560

sells jaguar and land rover to india's

386

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:34,720

tata

387

00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:40,480

right it's a big car company and they

388

00:16:45,430 --> 00:16:43,440

own jaguar land rover today

389

00:16:47,189 --> 00:16:45,440

crazy fader fact

390

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:47,199

all right here you go

391

00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:50,639

it's vetted so don't trip

392

00:16:56,310 --> 00:16:52,320

living above

393

00:16:58,310 --> 00:16:56,320

the 800 foot elevation

394

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:58,320

in new york city

395

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:01,120

is an exclusive privilege for the super

396

00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:03,120

uber rich

397

00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:04,559

that's right

398

00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:06,480

that's the number

399

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:10,240

that the rich strive for to live above

400

00:17:16,150 --> 00:17:12,720

800 feet in new york

401  
00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:16,160  
only 40 people in new york city

402  
00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:19,199  
live above it and that

403  
00:17:23,350 --> 00:17:21,280  
is your fader fact tonight anomaly is

404  
00:17:24,789 --> 00:17:23,360  
here we've got a lot to talk about with

405  
00:17:28,390 --> 00:17:24,799  
anomaly

406  
00:17:29,430 --> 00:17:28,400  
his experience last week which had to do

407  
00:17:31,669 --> 00:17:29,440  
with

408  
00:17:33,029 --> 00:17:31,679  
saint patty's day right

409  
00:17:35,270 --> 00:17:33,039  
so

410  
00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:35,280  
what's going on with that it was a

411  
00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:37,360  
serious brush

412  
00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,679  
with fake news and the mass media and he

413  
00:17:44,470 --> 00:17:42,000

was at the center of it we'll be talking

414

00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:44,480

about all of that and we're going to go

415

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,480

through all of these crazy headlines

416

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:48,640

and and get his take on everything so

417

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:50,720

we'll be doing that tonight tomorrow

418

00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:53,919

night john greenwald the black vault his

419

00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,160

new book is out it is called inside the

420

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:58,240

black vault we're going to be talking

421

00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:00,720

about his new book and his career

422

00:18:06,310 --> 00:18:04,799

but also his recent uh research and

423

00:18:08,789 --> 00:18:06,320

disclosure

424

00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:08,799

uh documents okay so that'll be tomorrow

425

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:10,640

night thursday of course is another

426

00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:12,480

fader night now

427

00:18:16,630 --> 00:18:14,960

oh man i need to uh

428

00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:16,640

i've got something in my throat and the

429

00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:20,000

only thing that i can do right now

430

00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:26,830

fade the black

431

00:18:32,150 --> 00:18:28,559

blend

432

00:18:36,070 --> 00:18:33,669

it's like this

433

00:18:38,390 --> 00:18:36,080

i would say

434

00:18:43,830 --> 00:18:38,400

that i get between

435

00:18:45,190 --> 00:18:43,840

10 and 20 emails per day from you

436

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:45,200

uh

437

00:18:49,510 --> 00:18:48,000

talking about

438

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:49,520

ufos

439

00:18:54,870 --> 00:18:52,080

the universe exoplanets

440

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:54,880

you know uh fast radio bursts

441

00:19:00,070 --> 00:18:58,400

in mainstream media and you guys i i get

442

00:19:02,710 --> 00:19:00,080

it every single day jimmy check this out

443

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:02,720

this is over here this is once again you

444

00:19:07,029 --> 00:19:05,440

know it's it's the and and i get it all

445

00:19:08,950 --> 00:19:07,039

day long

446

00:19:12,870 --> 00:19:08,960

last week

447

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:12,880

the bbc uh you guys sent me this

448

00:19:19,510 --> 00:19:15,919

the bbc i did a huge article

449

00:19:22,310 --> 00:19:19,520

on exoplanets and exoplanet discovery

450

00:19:24,789 --> 00:19:22,320

and it was one of those articles where i

451  
00:19:26,070 --> 00:19:24,799  
i read through the whole thing

452  
00:19:29,350 --> 00:19:26,080  
and it was

453  
00:19:30,789 --> 00:19:29,360  
uh basically i'll summarize

454  
00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:30,799  
basically how

455  
00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:34,799  
uh the numbers are officially uh in the

456  
00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:38,960  
4 000 range for exoplanet discovery with

457  
00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:42,320  
another 3 000 waiting to be booked and

458  
00:19:45,830 --> 00:19:43,760  
tagged

459  
00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:45,840  
and how the numbers from different

460  
00:19:49,830 --> 00:19:47,919  
groups don't match and they broke that

461  
00:19:51,590 --> 00:19:49,840  
down why

462  
00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:51,600  
the exoplanet number could be much

463  
00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:53,919

higher and some are saying it's lower

464

00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:56,720

but nonetheless that the numbers are

465

00:20:01,110 --> 00:19:58,640

generally huge

466

00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:01,120

but that's not really the big story here

467

00:20:06,150 --> 00:20:03,360

and although they touched upon a few

468

00:20:08,630 --> 00:20:06,160

points that i've been driving home here

469

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:08,640

on fade to black for the last six years

470

00:20:14,630 --> 00:20:11,039

so let me summarize a couple of things

471

00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:14,640

and let me just uh

472

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:16,000

repeat

473

00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:18,960

not only what the bbc referenced in this

474

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:21,440

article it seems to me that bbc listens

475

00:20:26,549 --> 00:20:24,240

to fade to black but also what i have

476

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:26,559

been talking about for the last five or

477

00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:29,280

six years and it seems that finally the

478

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:30,320

message

479

00:20:35,350 --> 00:20:33,200

is starting to get out there

480

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:35,360

and this is what i want you to do i want

481

00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:38,400

you to just put all of these numbers

482

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:39,919

in your mind

483

00:20:45,590 --> 00:20:42,240

all right so when you go out there now

484

00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:45,600

and you look at somebody's ufo video or

485

00:20:49,350 --> 00:20:47,600

you look at a ufo pick or you have a

486

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:49,360

siding or somebody share something or

487

00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:51,440

somebody says something on the show

488

00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:53,919

you need to think about what i'm about

489

00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:55,039

to say

490

00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:58,080

at the same time just always keep this

491

00:21:02,950 --> 00:21:00,960

in the back of your mind and especially

492

00:21:05,430 --> 00:21:02,960

right now that's on the positive side

493

00:21:09,190 --> 00:21:05,440

and especially when somebody wants to

494

00:21:12,870 --> 00:21:09,200

just debunk or be a skeptic on the alien

495

00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:12,880

e.t ufo question you can drop this bomb

496

00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:17,120

on them every single time all right

497

00:21:23,029 --> 00:21:20,720

and it's this we're gonna start with

498

00:21:25,430 --> 00:21:23,039

the number one

499

00:21:26,870 --> 00:21:25,440

okay this is where you need to start the

500

00:21:29,430 --> 00:21:26,880

number one

501  
00:21:33,830 --> 00:21:29,440  
because it's it's relative for two

502  
00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:33,840  
different reasons the first one is

503  
00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:36,159  
one lifetime ago

504  
00:21:42,390 --> 00:21:38,960  
let's base it on a hundred years

505  
00:21:47,350 --> 00:21:45,750  
we only had the milky way

506  
00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:47,360  
and one

507  
00:21:52,870 --> 00:21:51,120  
and in that one lifetime ago

508  
00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:52,880  
the milky way

509  
00:21:56,310 --> 00:21:54,159  
was

510  
00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:56,320  
the universe

511  
00:22:02,870 --> 00:21:59,919  
okay one lifetime ago

512  
00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:02,880  
and at that time

513  
00:22:07,430 --> 00:22:05,120

at that time

514

00:22:11,110 --> 00:22:07,440

earth was it

515

00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:11,120

our solar system

516

00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:14,559

but we thought that it was it

517

00:22:18,710 --> 00:22:16,400

you know and that's where life existed

518

00:22:21,510 --> 00:22:18,720

and that's it and the milky way it was

519

00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:21,520

one lifetime ago and one man

520

00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:23,360

made the discovery and his name was

521

00:22:30,630 --> 00:22:25,120

edwin hubble

522

00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:30,640

peeked into a telescope in 1924

523

00:22:35,830 --> 00:22:33,200

and he was looking at what he thought

524

00:22:39,350 --> 00:22:35,840

were what they were calling these gas

525

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:39,360

clouds these nebulae you know out

526  
00:22:43,750 --> 00:22:42,559  
and discovered another galaxy

527  
00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:43,760  
so now

528  
00:22:46,549 --> 00:22:44,960  
uh

529  
00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:46,559  
there were two

530  
00:22:50,230 --> 00:22:48,480  
but the other thing is that he

531  
00:22:52,710 --> 00:22:50,240  
discovered is things were moving and

532  
00:22:55,590 --> 00:22:52,720  
that the universe was expanding

533  
00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:55,600  
and all of this came out later but his

534  
00:22:59,990 --> 00:22:58,480  
first discoveries that he made in 1924

535  
00:23:02,630 --> 00:23:00,000  
because he started to find other

536  
00:23:05,029 --> 00:23:02,640  
galaxies they were not published until

537  
00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:05,039  
1929

538  
00:23:08,470 --> 00:23:07,600

now this is 2019

539

00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:08,480

okay

540

00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:10,559

the number is one

541

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:12,799

you need to think about that

542

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:16,880

not until 1995

543

00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:21,120

was the first exoplanet discovered

544

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:23,840

there's your other number one

545

00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:26,720

and when the bbc pointed this out

546

00:23:32,310 --> 00:23:30,240

which uh are all of the facts in the way

547

00:23:34,149 --> 00:23:32,320

that i've always presented things here

548

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:34,159

on fade to black

549

00:23:38,470 --> 00:23:37,679

i i felt like i was doing uh

550

00:24:11,909 --> 00:23:38,480

a

551  
00:24:14,470 --> 00:24:11,919  
right

552  
00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:14,480  
how did we go from the year 2000 which

553  
00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:18,000  
seems like yesterday today is 2019.

554  
00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:19,919  
where now the numbers

555  
00:24:25,350 --> 00:24:23,279  
the confirmed numbers are 4 000

556  
00:24:28,230 --> 00:24:25,360  
cataloged and named

557  
00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:28,240  
confirmed earth like exoplanets out

558  
00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:30,159  
there 4 000

559  
00:24:34,070 --> 00:24:32,480  
and like i said with another 3 000 and

560  
00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:34,080  
actually the numbers are a little higher

561  
00:24:39,990 --> 00:24:37,200  
and now they've passed 4 000 and as of

562  
00:24:43,350 --> 00:24:40,000  
today over the last week right the

563  
00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:43,360

number now is about 10k confirmed

564

00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:45,760

okay all right the other three thousand

565

00:24:50,549 --> 00:24:48,480

that are waiting they gotta get named

566

00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:50,559

they gotta get cataloged and all of that

567

00:24:54,549 --> 00:24:52,559

stuff has to happen okay but they're

568

00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:54,559

pretty comfortable in saying right now

569

00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:57,200

today that's about ten thousand

570

00:25:02,230 --> 00:24:58,840

ten

571

00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:02,240

thousand that is a rate per day that is

572

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,640

unbelievable and it's going to get

573

00:25:08,789 --> 00:25:06,240

higher because of the way that they're

574

00:25:11,909 --> 00:25:08,799

finding these planets but this is where

575

00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:11,919

the bbc blew the doors off

576  
00:25:15,909 --> 00:25:14,640  
could not believe it that it was stated

577  
00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:15,919  
and that is

578  
00:25:21,310 --> 00:25:19,039  
scientists today

579  
00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:21,320  
astronomers today

580  
00:25:28,470 --> 00:25:23,760  
astrophysicists today

581  
00:25:31,350 --> 00:25:28,480  
all agree on this

582  
00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:31,360  
that there are more stars

583  
00:25:36,950 --> 00:25:34,320  
more planets in the milky way

584  
00:25:38,630 --> 00:25:36,960  
than there are stars

585  
00:25:40,789 --> 00:25:38,640  
now

586  
00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:40,799  
that is an extraordinary

587  
00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:43,200  
statement one that i've been making here

588  
00:25:46,710 --> 00:25:45,120

on fade to black

589

00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:46,720

but now

590

00:25:51,029 --> 00:25:49,200

to think about this and the numbers in

591

00:25:52,470 --> 00:25:51,039

the bbc article

592

00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:52,480

are low

593

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:54,559

the bbc article states that there are

594

00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:58,720

100 billion stars in the milky way and

595

00:26:02,310 --> 00:25:59,760

over

596

00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:02,320

100 billion planets

597

00:26:08,470 --> 00:26:04,640

now that number is depending on where

598

00:26:09,510 --> 00:26:08,480

you go it can go up to 250 000 or 250

599

00:26:14,710 --> 00:26:09,520

billion

600

00:26:18,110 --> 00:26:14,720

but what they do agree

601  
00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:18,120  
is that every star that we look at

602  
00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:21,520  
everything that you see

603  
00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:26,720  
has a planet or two every single one

604  
00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:30,000  
now what does that do for us

605  
00:26:35,029 --> 00:26:33,039  
when we back off of that number

606  
00:26:37,590 --> 00:26:35,039  
and this is what you just need to just

607  
00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:37,600  
plant inside of your mind

608  
00:26:42,789 --> 00:26:40,720  
when anybody says anything you can go

609  
00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:42,799  
you know what man

610  
00:26:47,669 --> 00:26:44,400  
there's a hundred

611  
00:26:49,110 --> 00:26:47,679  
billion planets in the milky way we are

612  
00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:49,120  
not alone

613  
00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:51,520

and if you take a small percentage of

614

00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:53,120  
that 100

615

00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:54,159  
billion

616

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:57,840  
you go to

617

00:27:02,710 --> 00:27:00,320  
one tenth of one percent

618

00:27:04,510 --> 00:27:02,720  
one-tenth of one percent

619

00:27:06,549 --> 00:27:04,520  
we're talking about

620

00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:06,559  
25 million

621

00:27:11,909 --> 00:27:08,400  
plus

622

00:27:14,390 --> 00:27:11,919  
planets that are exactly like earth

623

00:27:15,430 --> 00:27:14,400  
exactly like earth goldilocks covered in

624

00:27:17,990 --> 00:27:15,440  
water

625

00:27:19,590 --> 00:27:18,000  
same age maybe a little older and

626

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:19,600

teeming with life

627

00:27:26,710 --> 00:27:23,120

in our milky way

628

00:27:28,950 --> 00:27:26,720

it's crazy and that's where we are today

629

00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:28,960

it's a wonderful time for us to be here

630

00:27:33,190 --> 00:27:31,200

with the discovery and what's going on

631

00:27:35,430 --> 00:27:33,200

we've got the web

632

00:27:37,029 --> 00:27:35,440

telescope is getting ready to go up and

633

00:27:39,669 --> 00:27:37,039

it is going to start banging out

634

00:27:41,830 --> 00:27:39,679

exoplanets like you wouldn't believe

635

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:41,840

we're going to bag and tag

636

00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:43,120

there you go

637

00:27:47,750 --> 00:27:45,360

this is fade to black i am your host

638

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:47,760

jimmy church tonight our guest is

639

00:27:50,549 --> 00:27:49,120

anomaly

640

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:50,559

we are going to have an amazing

641

00:27:54,630 --> 00:27:53,279

conversation tonight why well anomalies

642

00:27:56,070 --> 00:27:54,640

been talking about the same things that

643

00:27:56,870 --> 00:27:56,080

i've been talking about here for a long

644

00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:56,880

time

645

00:28:01,669 --> 00:27:58,240

fake news

646

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:01,679

the mass media manipulation and it's one

647

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:04,559

thing to talk about it and it's another

648

00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:06,559

thing to be a victim

649

00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:08,159

wait till you hear what happened to

650

00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:10,640

anomaly last week our murals jimmy

651  
00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:12,799  
church this is fade to black on the game

652  
00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:15,039  
changer network and kgra

653  
00:28:18,630 --> 00:28:16,559  
the planet i'll be right back with

654  
00:28:29,540 --> 00:28:18,640  
tonight's guest anomaly right after this

655  
00:28:45,110 --> 00:28:42,950  
[Music]

656  
00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:45,120  
this is nicole church daughter of you

657  
00:28:48,269 --> 00:28:47,360  
know who and you're listening to fade to

658  
00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:48,279  
black on

659  
00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:49,919  
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

660  
00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:55,990  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

661  
00:29:03,440 --> 00:29:02,389  
fate to black will now pause for alien

662  
00:29:04,710 --> 00:29:03,450  
identification

663  
00:29:08,070 --> 00:29:04,720

[Music]

664

00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:08,080

the station that talks the net ktra

665

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:14,630

when you take the beans from central

666

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,279

america with dashes of indonesian and

667

00:29:22,789 --> 00:29:19,679

african mixed in and then roasted to the

668

00:29:25,350 --> 00:29:22,799

dark side of fate to black you create

669

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:25,360

the ultimate brew of fringe

670

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:28,320

introducing the fade to black blend from

671

00:29:34,389 --> 00:29:31,600

river moon coffee yes river moon's

672

00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:34,399

darkest customized roast was created for

673

00:29:39,750 --> 00:29:37,200

the love of fade to black

674

00:29:42,389 --> 00:29:39,760

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

675

00:29:45,990 --> 00:29:42,399

smoking the beans is in every sip of

676

00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:46,000

this full-bodied dark java i need my

677

00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:48,960

coffee doc deep with distinct

678

00:29:53,909 --> 00:29:51,200

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

679

00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:53,919

like the bunker leaning further into the

680

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:56,559

darkness of the roast is fade to black

681

00:30:01,830 --> 00:29:59,600

blend from river moon coffee just click

682

00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:01,840

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

683

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:05,520

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

684

00:30:10,630 --> 00:30:07,600

off of your order today

685

00:30:12,389 --> 00:30:10,640

go back lee teppy

686

00:30:15,190 --> 00:30:12,399

this is jimmy church of fade to black

687

00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:15,200

and you can get our podcast for just two

688

00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:17,600

dollars per month all you have to do is

689

00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:20,840

click on the podcast banner over at

690

00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:23,440

jimmychurchradio.com hey folks guess

691

00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:24,960

what the number one phrase that life

692

00:30:30,789 --> 00:30:27,600

change t receives by email you ready we

693

00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:30,799

love this tea we love this tea time

694

00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:33,600

after time week after week we love this

695

00:30:36,549 --> 00:30:35,600

tea life change tea gives you more

696

00:30:39,269 --> 00:30:36,559

energy

697

00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:39,279

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

698

00:30:43,750 --> 00:30:41,840

slogan perfectly the tea that makes you

699

00:30:46,549 --> 00:30:43,760

go so if you want to be on your health

700

00:30:49,110 --> 00:30:46,559

game log on to get the tea.com and order

701  
00:30:51,669 --> 00:30:49,120  
life change super strength tea packages

702  
00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:51,679  
come in a one month supply and when you

703  
00:30:56,470 --> 00:30:54,000  
brew this stuff wait until you see the

704  
00:30:58,310 --> 00:30:56,480  
results aren't we all about the results

705  
00:31:00,149 --> 00:30:58,320  
and with a lot of people's health

706  
00:31:02,470 --> 00:31:00,159  
struggling we can use a little bit of

707  
00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:02,480  
help doctors will tell you disease

708  
00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:04,960  
starts in the gut so

709  
00:31:11,510 --> 00:31:07,600  
log on to get the t dot com that's get

710  
00:31:15,510 --> 00:31:11,520  
the t dot com be our next email saying i

711  
00:31:17,990 --> 00:31:15,520  
love this tea i mean i love this tea get

712  
00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:18,000  
the tea at get the tea.com helping

713  
00:31:25,750 --> 00:31:21,360

america one teabag at a time nine out of

714

00:31:29,510 --> 00:31:28,149

fade to black

715

00:31:33,110 --> 00:31:29,520

is not

716

00:31:37,110 --> 00:31:33,120

your father's radio show on the game

717

00:31:40,549 --> 00:31:37,120

changer radio network and kgra the

718

00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:42,789

do you want to lose weight but have no

719

00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:45,519

idea where to begin the fast start diet

720

00:31:49,830 --> 00:31:47,440

a three-day weight loss plan is the

721

00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:49,840

answer three days of nutritionally

722

00:31:54,870 --> 00:31:51,919

balanced calorie restricted meals

723

00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:54,880

delivered right to your door no shopping

724

00:31:59,990 --> 00:31:57,519

no measuring and no cooking everything

725

00:32:01,669 --> 00:32:00,000

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

726

00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:01,679

home or on the go

727

00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:03,840

the fast start diet has all the amazing

728

00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:05,840

benefits of intermittent fasting without

729

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:08,240

starving we've helped thousands of

730

00:32:11,350 --> 00:32:10,000

people who have struggled to reach their

731

00:32:13,509 --> 00:32:11,360

weight loss goals

732

00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:13,519

isn't it time we helped you with the

733

00:32:18,789 --> 00:32:16,159

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

734

00:32:21,350 --> 00:32:18,799

feel great find fast start diet on

735

00:32:24,070 --> 00:32:21,360

amazon or go to fast start diet dot com

736

00:32:26,950 --> 00:32:24,080

and use promo code talk to get 10 off

737

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:26,960

your first box and as a special bonus

738

00:32:31,190 --> 00:32:28,799

fast start will include their number one

739

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:31,200

rated lipo three appetite suppressant

740

00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:33,840

spray free with your order this is jimmy

741

00:32:41,110 --> 00:32:36,480

church and whatever your diet plans are

742

00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:42,470

hi this is faststartdiet.com reiner from

743

00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:44,000

anvil and you're listening to

744

00:32:53,380 --> 00:32:49,549

what's up i'm chris what up this

745

00:33:00,860 --> 00:32:53,390

is jimmy church radio

746

00:33:00,870 --> 00:33:06,710

[Music]

747

00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:08,389

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

748

00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:10,080

your jimmy church on the game changer

749

00:33:15,269 --> 00:33:13,279

network and kg ra the planets

750

00:33:17,110 --> 00:33:15,279

you can follow me on twitter

751

00:33:19,350 --> 00:33:17,120

at j church radio

752

00:33:21,350 --> 00:33:19,360

you can follow anomaly and not only's

753

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:21,360

got the uh

754

00:33:26,789 --> 00:33:24,480

it's legendary energy

755

00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:26,799

it is legendary

756

00:33:32,710 --> 00:33:29,840

anomaly is here new jersey raised

757

00:33:34,630 --> 00:33:32,720

west virginia affiliated but he's right

758

00:33:36,789 --> 00:33:34,640

here in southern california right now

759

00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:36,799

anomaly is a groundbreaking news analyst

760

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:39,519

hip-hop artist video producer creative

761

00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:41,840

visionary combining elements of

762

00:33:47,669 --> 00:33:45,120

spirituality philosophy and real life

763

00:33:51,269 --> 00:33:47,679

anomaly has become a leading voice of

764

00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:51,279

this generation as well as a legendary

765

00:33:54,870 --> 00:33:53,600

rapper and poet

766

00:33:56,470 --> 00:33:54,880

i'd like to welcome back to fake to

767

00:33:58,630 --> 00:33:56,480

black anomaly and nominally how are you

768

00:34:01,110 --> 00:33:58,640

matt they i'm great thank you for having

769

00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:01,120

me rapper and poet

770

00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,919

what about poet and rapper is there a

771

00:34:08,950 --> 00:34:05,679

reason why

772

00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:08,960

right isn't poet alphabetically first

773

00:34:12,550 --> 00:34:10,159

wouldn't it be

774

00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:12,560

it might be and if you're a good rapper

775

00:34:16,869 --> 00:34:14,560

it should be somewhat poetry unless it's

776

00:34:19,430 --> 00:34:16,879

like i went to the store

777

00:34:25,270 --> 00:34:22,710

do you ever do you ever go and and do uh

778

00:34:26,790 --> 00:34:25,280

poetry readings at those coffee shops do

779

00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:26,800

you do that stuff

780

00:34:30,629 --> 00:34:29,040

i have before but i i haven't um

781

00:34:33,990 --> 00:34:30,639

performed poetry in a while but i am

782

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:34,000

doing a rap show in um i guess april it

783

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:36,560

is almost april so the show coming up

784

00:34:39,990 --> 00:34:38,159

what where is it

785

00:34:41,829 --> 00:34:40,000

it's in orange county it's with the band

786

00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:41,839

trapped they did the song headstrong if

787

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:43,839

you know that song that's right yep yep

788

00:34:47,750 --> 00:34:45,760

yeah we did a song together and uh they

789

00:34:48,869 --> 00:34:47,760

want me to perform it there so

790

00:34:51,270 --> 00:34:48,879

really

791

00:34:52,230 --> 00:34:51,280

yeah it's called come together it's a it

792

00:34:54,470 --> 00:34:52,240

was a

793

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:54,480

anthem for the country to for both sides

794

00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:55,839

to come together it turned out really

795

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:58,320

well well uh get us uh get us all the

796

00:35:01,349 --> 00:34:59,839

info let's get that up out there you

797

00:35:03,750 --> 00:35:01,359

know we don't have the social media

798

00:35:05,430 --> 00:35:03,760

footprint that you do young man but you

799

00:35:06,630 --> 00:35:05,440

know well you know we've got a few

800

00:35:08,790 --> 00:35:06,640

people out there that would like to go

801  
00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:08,800  
down and see the show that would be cool

802  
00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:10,320  
you're good in the hood though everybody

803  
00:35:15,750 --> 00:35:12,800  
knows jimmy yeah well you know i can

804  
00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:15,760  
what do i wear i'm 55 what do i wear to

805  
00:35:20,390 --> 00:35:17,200  
a rap show

806  
00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:20,400  
50 chains as many chances you can find i

807  
00:35:24,470 --> 00:35:23,200  
i do i got a couple of cool chains i do

808  
00:35:26,069 --> 00:35:24,480  
no i'm just kidding i'm worried that's

809  
00:35:28,230 --> 00:35:26,079  
how you dress it's cool i'm not going to

810  
00:35:30,310 --> 00:35:28,240  
be dressed too crazy

811  
00:35:31,910 --> 00:35:30,320  
what do you wear what what does uh you

812  
00:35:34,470 --> 00:35:31,920  
know because you're a pretty dapper

813  
00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:34,480

dresser right and and no you know that

814

00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:35,760

you know that you know

815

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:36,960

you know how to do it

816

00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:39,599

um what do what what do you wear on

817

00:35:43,910 --> 00:35:41,520

stage at a rap show

818

00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:43,920

i used to think about it more but i feel

819

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:45,760

like the better i've been doing the less

820

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:47,440

chains i've been wearing and the more

821

00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:48,960

casual like sometimes i'll just have

822

00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:51,920

some dad jeans on so i i probably will

823

00:35:56,230 --> 00:35:53,760

just just go to the closet try to find

824

00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:56,240

something uh presentable could i wear it

825

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:59,200

can i wear like a dennis rodman lakers

826

00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:00,320

uniform

827

00:36:08,470 --> 00:36:05,990

beyond acceptable beyond acceptable

828

00:36:10,630 --> 00:36:08,480

oh but i got some rodman nikes

829

00:36:14,069 --> 00:36:10,640

or whatever his shoes were i got some of

830

00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:14,079

those in the closet and uh anyway okay i

831

00:36:17,750 --> 00:36:16,800

am so uncool uh anomaly it's not even

832

00:36:19,030 --> 00:36:17,760

funny

833

00:36:21,270 --> 00:36:19,040

um

834

00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:21,280

it's been a crazy week for you now your

835

00:36:24,950 --> 00:36:23,680

spirits are up and last week they were

836

00:36:27,510 --> 00:36:24,960

pretty up

837

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:27,520

um and i want to get into this uh pretty

838

00:36:32,710 --> 00:36:31,440

deeply here because you had every reason

839

00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:32,720

to

840

00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:37,119

right and you addressed that you

841

00:36:39,910 --> 00:36:38,160

actually

842

00:36:42,790 --> 00:36:39,920

went straight there you had every right

843

00:36:45,109 --> 00:36:42,800

to to be angry and to go and you didn't

844

00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:45,119

you somehow zenned out

845

00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:47,520

and and found your center and didn't go

846

00:36:51,030 --> 00:36:49,440

there and actually saw the bright side

847

00:36:51,910 --> 00:36:51,040

of the situation if there is a bright

848

00:36:56,069 --> 00:36:51,920

side

849

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:56,079

but uh it was a pretty crazy week

850

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:57,760

one that uh

851

00:37:02,550 --> 00:36:59,920

uh in my opinion

852

00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:02,560

uh elevated your status

853

00:37:06,950 --> 00:37:04,880

right and that was not the intention of

854

00:37:09,190 --> 00:37:06,960

the mass media was it

855

00:37:10,870 --> 00:37:09,200

no well buddha said you know if you're

856

00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:10,880

angry at someone else it's like drinking

857

00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:13,599

poison expecting them to get hurt so i i

858

00:37:17,589 --> 00:37:15,680

try you know you got to keep your cool

859

00:37:20,790 --> 00:37:17,599

and you did you kept your cool like i

860

00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:20,800

said you had every right okay so let's

861

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:24,079

let's go to the instigator here

862

00:37:29,109 --> 00:37:26,640

which was your tweet

863

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:29,119

on saint patty's day right yeah and that

864

00:37:31,990 --> 00:37:30,800

that's all it was and it was a funny

865

00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:32,000

tweet okay

866

00:37:34,710 --> 00:37:33,359

let's talk about that what did your

867

00:37:36,310 --> 00:37:34,720

tweet say

868

00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:36,320

uh it's funny because it was actually

869

00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:38,480

from last year and it went viral last

870

00:37:43,270 --> 00:37:40,720

year on facebook and and no problem i

871

00:37:45,510 --> 00:37:43,280

think instagram too it said shout out to

872

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:45,520

the irish people uh whose families were

873

00:37:49,990 --> 00:37:47,760

enslaved and came to the country and

874

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:50,000

worked hard in factories only to be

875

00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:51,839

called privileged by

876

00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:54,720

i think i said depressed feminist and uh

877

00:37:59,430 --> 00:37:57,520

soy drinking hypocrites

878

00:38:02,630 --> 00:37:59,440

so it was kind of a trolly tweet i was

879

00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:02,640

kind of joking but um oh yeah oh bad oh

880

00:38:07,190 --> 00:38:04,480

man

881

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:07,200

i read it and i laughed

882

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,160

you know and and what happened to we're

883

00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:12,480

gonna get to the blow up that happened

884

00:38:17,829 --> 00:38:14,960

after that but whatever happened to

885

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:17,839

funny you know making fun of ourselves

886

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:21,920

why can't we just crack a joke i i crack

887

00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:24,480

on vegans on this show every opportunity

888

00:38:29,030 --> 00:38:26,960

that i get because it's easy right

889

00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:29,040

and i think everybody appreciates it i

890

00:38:32,790 --> 00:38:31,119

get the i get the vegans out there

891

00:38:35,910 --> 00:38:32,800

that'll send me hey man it's not funny

892

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:35,920

man it's not funny it's slow down for a

893

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,960

second

894

00:38:39,750 --> 00:38:38,880

really you know if we

895

00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:39,760

um

896

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:42,160

i'll give you an example

897

00:38:48,230 --> 00:38:45,119

i was uh when i'm on stage

898

00:38:51,670 --> 00:38:48,240

at these ufo conferences i am the person

899

00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:51,680

that you know anomaly i'm that same guy

900

00:38:57,430 --> 00:38:53,920

and i'll crack jokes

901  
00:38:59,109 --> 00:38:57,440  
and and early on uh i had people coming

902  
00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:59,119  
up to me dude man this is a serious

903  
00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:01,440  
subject you can't you can't be cracking

904  
00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:06,630  
slow down man

905  
00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:08,640  
right whatever happened to that why

906  
00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:10,800  
can't we be funny anymore

907  
00:39:14,550 --> 00:39:12,880  
you were a great host at conscious life

908  
00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:14,560  
expo and the jokes really make it fun

909  
00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:17,280  
for the audience but um i joke i'm not

910  
00:39:21,190 --> 00:39:18,960  
really that edgy that's probably one of

911  
00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:21,200  
the more edgier jokes i've made but i

912  
00:39:24,550 --> 00:39:22,880  
always make fun of hipsters and i joke

913  
00:39:25,990 --> 00:39:24,560

that i am a hipster myself because

914

00:39:27,910 --> 00:39:26,000

people look at me and call me like a

915

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:27,920

hipster hippie but i'm always like they

916

00:39:32,710 --> 00:39:30,720

like garlic aioli sauce and craft beer

917

00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:32,720

but then i'm always like i like garlic

918

00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:34,160

aioli sauce too it's delicious like

919

00:39:39,109 --> 00:39:36,400

hipsters make good burgers and uh you

920

00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:39,119

know good craft beer but uh yeah it gets

921

00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:42,160

taken out of context

922

00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:44,000

oh man you crack me up you are the

923

00:39:48,870 --> 00:39:46,720

hipsters of the hipster right yeah which

924

00:39:50,950 --> 00:39:48,880

makes it funny but i guess not to some

925

00:39:53,510 --> 00:39:50,960

people i mean if you were walking down

926

00:39:55,030 --> 00:39:53,520

the street you could get away with

927

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:55,040

you know you could you could walk down

928

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:56,400

the street in silver lake you know the

929

00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:58,640

hipsters or the hipster i love i love

930

00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:01,760

silver like i love uh i love coffee i

931

00:40:05,109 --> 00:40:03,280

love everything that hipsters like

932

00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:05,119

honestly they just do a good job they

933

00:40:09,829 --> 00:40:07,920

make good food they get good coffee like

934

00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:09,839

they're they're snobs in the best way

935

00:40:13,589 --> 00:40:11,839

like they want better quality stuff i

936

00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:13,599

love it and you're right about the beer

937

00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:15,359

you're right about the beer you know and

938

00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:16,400

so

939

00:40:21,030 --> 00:40:18,960

you go and you

940

00:40:22,550 --> 00:40:21,040

you you post this tweet it's saint

941

00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:22,560

patty's day

942

00:40:27,750 --> 00:40:25,359

and all hell breaks loose and

943

00:40:29,109 --> 00:40:27,760

in a literal sense too as well what

944

00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:29,119

happened

945

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:31,760

so i guess i mean it went super viral

946

00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:33,280

like it got hundreds of thousands of

947

00:40:37,349 --> 00:40:35,040

shares so it was everywhere and it

948

00:40:40,310 --> 00:40:37,359

started in the delaware online newspaper

949

00:40:43,109 --> 00:40:40,320

which is i guess syndicate of usa today

950

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:43,119

and um some writer said white

951  
00:40:48,790 --> 00:40:45,680  
nationalist tweet so i guess what

952  
00:40:51,109 --> 00:40:48,800  
happened was another twitter account

953  
00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:51,119  
posted my post and then the delaware

954  
00:40:55,589 --> 00:40:54,079  
mayor retweeted it uh and then i guess

955  
00:40:57,910 --> 00:40:55,599  
they wanted to get at this delaware

956  
00:40:59,430 --> 00:40:57,920  
mayor so they said he's a white

957  
00:41:01,670 --> 00:40:59,440  
nationalist and this was a white

958  
00:41:03,430 --> 00:41:01,680  
nationalist tweet that was all white

959  
00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:03,440  
nationalists doing it and then he

960  
00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:05,599  
apologized and backed away and said it

961  
00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:07,920  
was a mistake and he was even like oh i

962  
00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:09,839  
changed my password to make sure no i

963  
00:41:13,829 --> 00:41:12,000

was like dude did you was it really that

964

00:41:15,589 --> 00:41:13,839

or did you just think it was funny and

965

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:15,599

then they got mad so

966

00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:17,200

they uh yeah they called it a white

967

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:18,960

nationalist like

968

00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:21,520

trope and um and then it spread to usa

969

00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:24,000

today it spread to daily mail i believe

970

00:41:27,910 --> 00:41:26,000

it was an ap it just went everywhere and

971

00:41:29,670 --> 00:41:27,920

they were saying like white nationalist

972

00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:29,680

white nationalist and it had my big face

973

00:41:36,069 --> 00:41:33,920

there i saw i saw the ap thing on it and

974

00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:36,079

those two words right there white

975

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:37,440

nationalist

976  
00:41:42,150 --> 00:41:39,920  
and i'm thinking of you and i'm thinking

977  
00:41:44,390 --> 00:41:42,160  
how far off the mark here we're calling

978  
00:41:46,790 --> 00:41:44,400  
you a hipster right now right

979  
00:41:48,069 --> 00:41:46,800  
and garlic hailey sauce

980  
00:41:53,670 --> 00:41:48,079  
and

981  
00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:53,680  
white nationalist

982  
00:41:59,430 --> 00:41:57,839  
and and that's what they uh uh uh

983  
00:42:01,990 --> 00:41:59,440  
they wanted clicks

984  
00:42:04,309 --> 00:42:02,000  
right that's what it comes down to yeah

985  
00:42:06,230 --> 00:42:04,319  
clicks and also i guess just they want

986  
00:42:08,069 --> 00:42:06,240  
to ruin people's lives maybe if they

987  
00:42:09,910 --> 00:42:08,079  
don't agree with them politically but

988  
00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:09,920

first of all i'm not even a nationalist

989

00:42:14,710 --> 00:42:12,560

i actually have a video that says how to

990

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:14,720

stop the rise of nationalism and i

991

00:42:19,030 --> 00:42:17,280

explained why it was rising because of a

992

00:42:20,470 --> 00:42:19,040

lot of media stuff and people aren't

993

00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:20,480

listening to a lot of people who love

994

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:23,200

america so they're you know in turn

995

00:42:26,550 --> 00:42:24,960

loving america more and and taking the

996

00:42:28,069 --> 00:42:26,560

term nationalists i never even heard it

997

00:42:29,589 --> 00:42:28,079

a couple years ago so i'm not a

998

00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:29,599

nationalist i actually say multiple

999

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:31,920

times i'm not to the ill of people on

1000

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:33,359

the right were like oh i thought you

1001  
00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:35,200  
were like so i'm not a nationalist i've

1002  
00:42:39,270 --> 00:42:37,280  
said that and i'm also part puerto rican

1003  
00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:39,280  
so i don't i'm part hispanic so i'm not

1004  
00:42:43,510 --> 00:42:41,359  
exactly the whitest person but i'm

1005  
00:42:44,710 --> 00:42:43,520  
definitely light-skinned so overall it

1006  
00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:44,720  
was a total

1007  
00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:46,640  
smear to the point where i have lawyers

1008  
00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:48,319  
contacting me who want to sue who think

1009  
00:42:51,270 --> 00:42:49,920  
i could win in court i don't know if i

1010  
00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:51,280  
want to bring it there but it's

1011  
00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:54,000  
definitely defamation of sorts where

1012  
00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:55,599  
they i guess they said because a white

1013  
00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:58,079

nationalist twitter shared it but it's

1014

00:43:02,390 --> 00:43:00,560

like you know say you know your radio

1015

00:43:04,069 --> 00:43:02,400

gets listened to a lot of people if one

1016

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:04,079

twitter account shares it and they're

1017

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:05,440

maybe not a great twitter account and

1018

00:43:08,870 --> 00:43:06,880

then they they group you and put your

1019

00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:08,880

face there right not sure if that's even

1020

00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:11,040

legal or at bare minimum it just shows

1021

00:43:15,990 --> 00:43:13,440

the disgusting state of journalism

1022

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:16,000

nowadays where even some of the it's not

1023

00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:16,800

just

1024

00:43:19,910 --> 00:43:18,319

on the left wing like a lot of media's

1025

00:43:22,470 --> 00:43:19,920

left-wing but daily mail is a very

1026  
00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:22,480  
popular honestly nationalist newspaper

1027  
00:43:25,109 --> 00:43:24,079  
they're more nationalists than i am

1028  
00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:25,119  
they're supposed to be right-wing

1029  
00:43:29,270 --> 00:43:27,119  
conservatives so they have the nerve to

1030  
00:43:31,030 --> 00:43:29,280  
call me a nationalist when their their

1031  
00:43:33,910 --> 00:43:31,040  
posts are much more nationalist than

1032  
00:43:34,950 --> 00:43:33,920  
mine now let's and let's clear something

1033  
00:43:36,870 --> 00:43:34,960  
up

1034  
00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:36,880  
what is the definition of

1035  
00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,240  
nationalist

1036  
00:43:43,030 --> 00:43:40,640  
from the dictionary that's the funniest

1037  
00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:43,040  
part is it it actually means to love

1038  
00:43:47,750 --> 00:43:45,200

your country and to put your country

1039

00:43:49,589 --> 00:43:47,760

first so that's the official definition

1040

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,599

a few of them have skewed it and said to

1041

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,440

put your country first at the detriment

1042

00:43:55,510 --> 00:43:53,280

of others but that's really the worst

1043

00:43:57,589 --> 00:43:55,520

dictionary definition in a political

1044

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,599

pursuit they've changed that to white

1045

00:44:01,270 --> 00:43:59,520

supremacists and like white i want to

1046

00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:01,280

create a white ethnostate of all white

1047

00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:03,119

people those people exist but they're

1048

00:44:06,230 --> 00:44:04,720

very different from nationalists and

1049

00:44:07,670 --> 00:44:06,240

there's i know there's hispanic

1050

00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:07,680

nationalists black nationalists it's

1051  
00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:09,520  
people who love their country so they've

1052  
00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:11,599  
they've kind of muddied that term and

1053  
00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,359  
and i think they purposely know that

1054  
00:44:15,990 --> 00:44:15,119  
where they they can try to group people

1055  
00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:16,000  
in and

1056  
00:44:22,190 --> 00:44:18,000  
yeah it gets ugly and that's where the

1057  
00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:22,200  
media is is wrong here where they have

1058  
00:44:27,910 --> 00:44:23,920  
intentionally

1059  
00:44:30,069 --> 00:44:27,920  
changed the definition of nationalist

1060  
00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:30,079  
they've they've intended they they have

1061  
00:44:35,109 --> 00:44:32,240  
done this with malice

1062  
00:44:37,030 --> 00:44:35,119  
and and now grouping you by just saying

1063  
00:44:39,430 --> 00:44:37,040

that and then throwing the word white in

1064

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:39,440

front of it that throws you into a whole

1065

00:44:44,550 --> 00:44:42,079

other category that they have created

1066

00:44:47,829 --> 00:44:44,560

and it's something that you are not and

1067

00:44:49,750 --> 00:44:47,839

then it just got crazier didn't it

1068

00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:49,760

yeah i mean it just kept getting shared

1069

00:44:53,430 --> 00:44:51,760

um but luckily i'm what i'm very

1070

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:53,440

fortunate of is one a lot of people

1071

00:44:57,430 --> 00:44:55,520

already know me so all my friends who

1072

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:57,440

are like rappers in delaware they sent

1073

00:45:01,510 --> 00:45:00,240

that to me i got almost no backlash as

1074

00:45:02,950 --> 00:45:01,520

far as like no one reached out to me

1075

00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:02,960

like you're a white supremacist or

1076

00:45:07,030 --> 00:45:05,200

anything and honestly it's like i'm a

1077

00:45:09,190 --> 00:45:07,040

hundred times the size of like those

1078

00:45:11,589 --> 00:45:09,200

writers so i feel like then i just made

1079

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:11,599

a whole video and i explained my piece

1080

00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:13,040

and how i wasn't a nationalist i was

1081

00:45:17,109 --> 00:45:14,880

part puerto rican and i actually have

1082

00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:17,119

videos how to curb nationalism if that's

1083

00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:19,359

what you want to do and that video got

1084

00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:20,960

almost like eight hundred thousand seven

1085

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:23,280

hundred thousand views so it's like

1086

00:45:27,910 --> 00:45:25,200

and i have lawyers wanting to sue these

1087

00:45:29,430 --> 00:45:27,920

publications so it um yeah that's why i

1088

00:45:31,270 --> 00:45:29,440

didn't get too worried about it i knew

1089

00:45:33,030 --> 00:45:31,280

this day would come because all i do is

1090

00:45:35,030 --> 00:45:33,040

talk about how the media lies and i

1091

00:45:38,069 --> 00:45:35,040

debunk them so it was only a matter of

1092

00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:38,079

time for where they came after me now uh

1093

00:45:41,589 --> 00:45:40,240

and let's uh let's be very clear here i

1094

00:45:44,069 --> 00:45:41,599

want the audience to understand you've

1095

00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:44,079

just said puerto rican uh i don't know

1096

00:45:49,829 --> 00:45:46,880

how many times on this show and you

1097

00:45:52,230 --> 00:45:49,839

in the video you point out that not only

1098

00:45:53,430 --> 00:45:52,240

are you puerto rican which is just

1099

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:53,440

brilliant

1100

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:55,599

but tell us about your sister and her

1101  
00:46:00,150 --> 00:45:58,400  
family and her husband and her kids yes

1102  
00:46:02,790 --> 00:46:00,160  
i'm part i'm italian puerto rican and

1103  
00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:02,800  
polish but my my stepfather's 100

1104  
00:46:06,710 --> 00:46:04,880  
mexican so my mom remarried i grew up

1105  
00:46:08,309 --> 00:46:06,720  
around all mexicans i grew up on a farm

1106  
00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:08,319  
and like all my neighbors were 100

1107  
00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:10,640  
mexican i have two mexican step siblings

1108  
00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:11,440  
100

1109  
00:46:16,069 --> 00:46:14,000  
and my sister is married to a caribbean

1110  
00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:16,079  
man very dark and has two

1111  
00:46:21,190 --> 00:46:18,079  
mixed babies she has twins actually so

1112  
00:46:22,790 --> 00:46:21,200  
my family's very diverse and um you know

1113  
00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:22,800

it's sad that i even have to bring that

1114

00:46:26,790 --> 00:46:25,040

up but it's like it's just so ridiculous

1115

00:46:28,790 --> 00:46:26,800

that they're you know they take all the

1116

00:46:30,309 --> 00:46:28,800

work i've done i've done so much stuff

1117

00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:30,319

like i said i have i have a song with

1118

00:46:35,190 --> 00:46:32,000

trapped which is actually a platinum

1119

00:46:37,109 --> 00:46:35,200

rock group i have 250 million views by

1120

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:37,119

myself no manager and they've never

1121

00:46:40,470 --> 00:46:38,880

written about me not once not right wing

1122

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:40,480

not left wing and the first time they

1123

00:46:43,910 --> 00:46:41,920

write about me they call me a white

1124

00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:43,920

nationalist that was the really

1125

00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:45,839

bothersome part because i'm not even a

1126  
00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:48,400  
nationalist or really that way so it's

1127  
00:46:51,750 --> 00:46:50,400  
just like it was just wrong from every

1128  
00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:51,760  
angle

1129  
00:46:57,670 --> 00:46:55,280  
where at what point do does the media

1130  
00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:57,680  
need to start to uh

1131  
00:47:03,750 --> 00:47:00,800  
admit responsibility to some of this

1132  
00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:03,760  
i mean now and they actually got sued um

1133  
00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:05,520  
by the the kid with the native american

1134  
00:47:10,870 --> 00:47:08,079  
situation they got sued for 250 million

1135  
00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:10,880  
cnn and washington post and i you know

1136  
00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:13,520  
i'm not a lawyer type person but um they

1137  
00:47:17,510 --> 00:47:15,520  
have no shame no self accountability

1138  
00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:17,520

they could lie for two years switch to

1139

00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:19,680

the next lie it's almost like psychosis

1140

00:47:23,270 --> 00:47:21,599

where they're just like on to the next

1141

00:47:25,190 --> 00:47:23,280

thing like someone needs to stop them

1142

00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:25,200

it's like a wealthy person who never has

1143

00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,839

uh accountability for their actions like

1144

00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:29,280

someone needs to hold him accountable i

1145

00:47:35,270 --> 00:47:31,599

don't know if it's a a president a

1146

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:35,280

congressman a a brave citizen who can

1147

00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:37,440

get them legally or something but yeah

1148

00:47:39,910 --> 00:47:38,800

they definitely need to be held

1149

00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:39,920

accountable because it's getting

1150

00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:41,119

ridiculous

1151

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:44,160

and do you think uh that

1152

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:46,960

not only do we have uh the the high

1153

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:49,760

school uh kids and and the maga hats at

1154

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:52,160

the at the i think the capitol building

1155

00:47:54,710 --> 00:47:53,359

of the lincoln

1156

00:47:55,829 --> 00:47:54,720

lincoln memorial

1157

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:55,839

where

1158

00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:56,640

it

1159

00:48:01,349 --> 00:48:00,240

will the pocketbook affect things where

1160

00:48:02,470 --> 00:48:01,359

the

1161

00:48:05,109 --> 00:48:02,480

uh

1162

00:48:07,750 --> 00:48:05,119

not only ap and you know like this

1163

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:07,760

delaware daily news or whatever where

1164

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:09,440

they're going to step back and actually

1165

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:12,160

take a second look at things before

1166

00:48:16,230 --> 00:48:14,240

because it used to be that way where you

1167

00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:16,240

had a news director and you looked at

1168

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:17,520

things and you looked at the

1169

00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:19,280

responsibility of what you were about to

1170

00:48:25,589 --> 00:48:22,640

publish but today it happens so rapid

1171

00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:25,599

fire with you know twitter being a news

1172

00:48:28,150 --> 00:48:27,280

source now

1173

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:28,160

that

1174

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:30,960

uh reporters and newsrooms are scanning

1175

00:48:34,549 --> 00:48:32,160

twitter

1176

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:34,559

for something that's trending for the

1177

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:36,559

news and then they go and they jump on

1178

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:38,400

that without doing anything

1179

00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:42,400

uh responsible or investig investigatory

1180

00:48:45,910 --> 00:48:44,559

they don't do that anymore yeah well

1181

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:45,920

that's what happened too it's like

1182

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:47,839

they're all copy and pasters so one

1183

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,000

woman wrote an article and then they all

1184

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:51,680

just copy and pasted the headline and

1185

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:53,520

did no research to see if it was true or

1186

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:55,920

not that's what they're doing cnn after

1187

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:57,359

the whole mueller thing they came out

1188

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:59,280

and said the ceo said we're not

1189

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,960

investigative journalists like or we're

1190

00:49:03,750 --> 00:49:02,559

not investigators we're just journalists

1191

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:03,760

so they admitted they don't do

1192

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:06,400

investigation which would be fine but um

1193

00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:08,319

the other thing is just people moving on

1194

00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:11,119

to other news sources like i'm sure your

1195

00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:13,359

audience trusts you more than them and i

1196

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:15,520

feel like whether you're left-leaning or

1197

00:49:19,750 --> 00:49:18,000

right-leaning the best option is to find

1198

00:49:21,430 --> 00:49:19,760

somebody a little bit more trustworthy

1199

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,440

and i think people are doing that so we

1200

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:23,520

have the power to either consume that

1201  
00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:26,000  
media or to move on to something better

1202  
00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:29,200  
and one of your things is uh that you've

1203  
00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:31,599  
always talked about is is trying to

1204  
00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:34,400  
unite everybody and get people to start

1205  
00:49:39,670 --> 00:49:37,200  
communicating now and understanding each

1206  
00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:39,680  
other no matter what your background is

1207  
00:49:43,990 --> 00:49:42,240  
you know and here you are uh you know a

1208  
00:49:46,470 --> 00:49:44,000  
rapper

1209  
00:49:49,030 --> 00:49:46,480  
you are certainly

1210  
00:49:51,829 --> 00:49:49,040  
a respected voice of this generation

1211  
00:49:53,589 --> 00:49:51,839  
that does cover news and you do cover

1212  
00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:53,599  
what is going on out there that others

1213  
00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:55,520

are afraid to do

1214

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:57,599

but speaking about this now which is

1215

00:50:02,230 --> 00:50:00,400

something that i do here is very very

1216

00:50:04,630 --> 00:50:02,240

important but they don't even want to

1217

00:50:07,349 --> 00:50:04,640

recognize what you're really about as

1218

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:07,359

well it has there been a response

1219

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,079

out of delaware or ap

1220

00:50:14,950 --> 00:50:13,040

or usa today it with all of this have

1221

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:14,960

they reached out to you

1222

00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:17,760

well i i had emailed delaware online

1223

00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:19,920

immediately and i i sent them an article

1224

00:50:24,150 --> 00:50:21,920

i was like listen i'm not even really

1225

00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:24,160

white i'm not a nationalist here's proof

1226

00:50:27,990 --> 00:50:25,920

i'm not a nationalist here's a video of

1227

00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:28,000

me saying how to curb nationalism if

1228

00:50:31,670 --> 00:50:30,240

that's what you want to do and they they

1229

00:50:33,750 --> 00:50:31,680

kind of switched up and put a little

1230

00:50:35,349 --> 00:50:33,760

keynote a little bit but then it just

1231

00:50:37,589 --> 00:50:35,359

blew up in all these other publications

1232

00:50:38,549 --> 00:50:37,599

so i did contact them but they weren't

1233

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:38,559

really

1234

00:50:42,470 --> 00:50:41,040

looking towards that and uh you know i

1235

00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:42,480

don't think they really cared i think

1236

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:44,559

they were just like oh like well this is

1237

00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:46,559

how we feel so like get out of the way

1238

00:50:49,990 --> 00:50:48,319

that was kind of the response i got and

1239

00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:50,000

what about the mayor or the mayor's

1240

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:51,839

office of delaware

1241

00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:53,440

i haven't heard from him i just think

1242

00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:54,720

it's hilarious because honestly he

1243

00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:56,559

probably thought it was funny and he's i

1244

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:58,319

think he's irish so he probably thought

1245

00:51:02,390 --> 00:51:00,079

it was funny and irish people loved it

1246

00:51:03,990 --> 00:51:02,400

they were like thank you my parents had

1247

00:51:05,990 --> 00:51:04,000

you know indentured servitude or my

1248

00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:06,000

parents got mistreated horribly in their

1249

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:08,000

past my grandparents so he probably just

1250

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:09,680

thought it was funny but he he honestly

1251  
00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:11,280  
backflipped and was like oh i need to

1252  
00:51:15,030 --> 00:51:13,040  
change my password someone hacked me

1253  
00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:15,040  
like it's like is it is it really that

1254  
00:51:19,670 --> 00:51:18,160  
hard to say i i did it you know he acted

1255  
00:51:21,829 --> 00:51:19,680  
like somebody hacked his account and

1256  
00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:21,839  
retweeted it maybe it happened but i

1257  
00:51:25,829 --> 00:51:24,480  
doubt it what uh as we start to move

1258  
00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,839  
forward here we're going to be talking

1259  
00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:27,440  
about a lot of different subjects

1260  
00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:30,480  
tonight but at the center of everything

1261  
00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:33,040  
that we are going to discuss

1262  
00:51:38,549 --> 00:51:36,000  
is the mass media and the conspiracy of

1263  
00:51:42,630 --> 00:51:38,559

mass media and how they are manipulating

1264

00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:42,640

the minds today and i think that most

1265

00:51:45,990 --> 00:51:44,640

out there i would say most

1266

00:51:48,309 --> 00:51:46,000

understand that they are being

1267

00:51:51,109 --> 00:51:48,319

manipulated and and what they are

1268

00:51:53,589 --> 00:51:51,119

reading is is basically not true but

1269

00:51:55,109 --> 00:51:53,599

nobody wants to stand up and and say

1270

00:51:56,870 --> 00:51:55,119

something about it i'm talking about the

1271

00:51:58,630 --> 00:51:56,880

popular you know the citizens of this

1272

00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:58,640

country and of the world why do you

1273

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:01,119

think that is they know what's going on

1274

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:04,400

nobody wants to say anything about it uh

1275

00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:06,240

it's hard to say i think a lot of people

1276  
00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,240  
are waking up some people are stuck in

1277  
00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:10,079  
the sports team mentality where it's

1278  
00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:11,680  
like if you're right you want to believe

1279  
00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:13,040  
the mainstream on the right if you're

1280  
00:52:17,030 --> 00:52:14,640  
left and you don't like the president

1281  
00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:17,040  
you're gonna go for that narrative so i

1282  
00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:19,359  
think people are very stubborn

1283  
00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:21,280  
and naive but i do think slowly people

1284  
00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,880  
are waking up and choosing independent

1285  
00:52:26,870 --> 00:52:25,200  
sources but uh that is a problem too

1286  
00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:26,880  
jimmy is the fact there's a lot of

1287  
00:52:30,950 --> 00:52:29,280  
cowardice and not enough courage

1288  
00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:30,960

you know where it's like courage it's

1289

00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:33,200

not that hard if you stand up i guess it

1290

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:36,000

is hard but um yeah to call it like you

1291

00:52:38,870 --> 00:52:37,440

see it and um

1292

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:38,880

maybe people are afraid to lose their

1293

00:52:43,270 --> 00:52:41,440

jobs scoring from society even with the

1294

00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:43,280

stuff you talk about if you talk about

1295

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:44,880

this stuff to certain people like

1296

00:52:48,309 --> 00:52:46,640

paranormal stuff they'll think you have

1297

00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:48,319

20 heads and you know maybe they don't

1298

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:50,240

ever look at you the same way so maybe

1299

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:53,200

people are scared yeah i had i i started

1300

00:52:55,000 --> 00:52:54,319

to say

1301  
00:52:56,470 --> 00:52:55,010  
uh

1302  
00:52:58,230 --> 00:52:56,480  
[Music]

1303  
00:52:59,349 --> 00:52:58,240  
it was probably five years ago maybe a

1304  
00:53:02,549 --> 00:52:59,359  
little longer

1305  
00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:02,559  
i started a campaign uh with everybody

1306  
00:53:06,950 --> 00:53:04,800  
in this audience and i and i

1307  
00:53:08,829 --> 00:53:06,960  
i kept it up and kept it up beef this is

1308  
00:53:13,109 --> 00:53:08,839  
way before

1309  
00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:13,119  
2016 2017 started to kick in with uh you

1310  
00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:15,119  
know the fake stuff on on facebook and

1311  
00:53:19,510 --> 00:53:17,119  
twitter and what was going on and i s i

1312  
00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:19,520  
was stating then anomaly

1313  
00:53:23,430 --> 00:53:22,480

that the news is not what you are

1314

00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:23,440

reading

1315

00:53:27,349 --> 00:53:25,359

that if you take an article and it

1316

00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:27,359

doesn't matter what it's about you take

1317

00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:30,240

that article and flip it over 180

1318

00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:32,319

degrees and change the meaning of the

1319

00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:34,720

article the opposite of what you are

1320

00:53:41,270 --> 00:53:37,839

reading and you're closer to the truth

1321

00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:41,280

you know and i i stated that clearly and

1322

00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:43,040

then all of the fake news stuff and the

1323

00:53:48,309 --> 00:53:45,520

revelations kicked in but i started to

1324

00:53:51,589 --> 00:53:48,319

see this a while ago and i i just don't

1325

00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:51,599

understand why the mass media does not

1326

00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:53,520

care and they know

1327

00:53:58,470 --> 00:53:55,119

that they are uh

1328

00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:58,480

printing and and publishing opinions

1329

00:54:02,950 --> 00:54:00,800

they're not publishing the news and

1330

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:02,960

there is a difference between facts and

1331

00:54:07,030 --> 00:54:05,040

opinions right

1332

00:54:09,270 --> 00:54:07,040

absolutely yeah i i don't know what

1333

00:54:11,030 --> 00:54:09,280

their problem is but it is it has almost

1334

00:54:12,549 --> 00:54:11,040

become like opposite day where it's like

1335

00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:12,559

you almost do the opposite of what they

1336

00:54:16,790 --> 00:54:14,480

say whether it's like war

1337

00:54:19,190 --> 00:54:16,800

health and anything you're almost gonna

1338

00:54:21,270 --> 00:54:19,200

be right and it's it's sad where

1339

00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:21,280

it's so deceptive and dishonest that

1340

00:54:25,510 --> 00:54:22,800

it's hard to think that it's just an

1341

00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:25,520

honest mistake maybe it's the culture

1342

00:54:29,510 --> 00:54:27,119

and you know maybe it comes from the top

1343

00:54:31,829 --> 00:54:29,520

levels of it or maybe

1344

00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:31,839

it's it's hard to really say all i can

1345

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:34,319

do is do my best to be different and

1346

00:54:38,630 --> 00:54:36,160

hopefully they don't uh try to keep

1347

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:38,640

ruining my life one of the one of the

1348

00:54:42,150 --> 00:54:40,000

things that you did early on we're going

1349

00:54:43,829 --> 00:54:42,160

to head towards a break right here and

1350

00:54:46,390 --> 00:54:43,839

uh but one of the things that you did

1351

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:46,400

early on was uh

1352

00:54:49,990 --> 00:54:48,400

publish

1353

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:50,000

old pictures

1354

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,480

that were presented as new facts like

1355

00:54:55,510 --> 00:54:54,400

they were taken yesterday

1356

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:55,520

and

1357

00:54:59,589 --> 00:54:57,119

when you when you see something like

1358

00:55:01,990 --> 00:54:59,599

that staring at you in the face i know

1359

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:02,000

that your audience is so big that they

1360

00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:05,119

must have responded back uh to you

1361

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:08,000

i remember this image i remember seeing

1362

00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:10,640

this before you're absolutely right they

1363

00:55:15,109 --> 00:55:13,440

are lying to us right is your audience

1364

00:55:17,030 --> 00:55:15,119

waking up

1365

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:17,040

i think so i've gotten a lot of messages

1366

00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:18,960

from even just the last couple years

1367

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:21,280

where it's been such so much turmoil in

1368

00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:23,760

the media a lot of people on both sides

1369

00:55:27,190 --> 00:55:25,359

are kind of starting to

1370

00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:27,200

realize that there's something going on

1371

00:55:32,470 --> 00:55:29,760

so i i've seen a lot of progress

1372

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:32,480

there's still a long way to be be had

1373

00:55:36,230 --> 00:55:34,720

but i do think the illusion is cracking

1374

00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:36,240

and they really don't have that much

1375

00:55:39,910 --> 00:55:37,839

support like i said i didn't get a

1376  
00:55:42,309 --> 00:55:39,920  
single message from any of those papers

1377  
00:55:43,750 --> 00:55:42,319  
usa today daily mail not one negative

1378  
00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:43,760  
message saying anomaly you're a white

1379  
00:55:48,390 --> 00:55:46,640  
nationalist shame on you i got 700 000

1380  
00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:48,400  
views making them look foolish where

1381  
00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:50,559  
like it all turned on them so i'm like

1382  
00:55:54,309 --> 00:55:52,079  
does anyone even read these papers

1383  
00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:54,319  
anymore or like i think i think that

1384  
00:55:58,069 --> 00:55:56,400  
print news is dying and like click bait

1385  
00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:58,079  
news buzzfeed all them they're

1386  
00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:00,240  
downsizing like i think they're losing

1387  
00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:02,720  
so i do think it's good now when we come

1388  
00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:04,319

back after the break the last time that

1389

00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:06,319

you were on with us and you and i had a

1390

00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:09,359

chance to hang out uh in person uh down

1391

00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:10,559

in anaheim

1392

00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:13,920

uh jesse smallett uh broke into the news

1393

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:15,839

and it was crazy stuff and you came out

1394

00:56:19,190 --> 00:56:18,079

and we discussed it and we questioned

1395

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:19,200

everything

1396

00:56:24,150 --> 00:56:21,680

today it flipped on its head

1397

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:24,160

and we'll cover all of that when we come

1398

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:26,079

back after the break you are you ready

1399

00:56:29,750 --> 00:56:28,000

to do a little jesse

1400

00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:29,760

always man it's a blast it's one of my

1401  
00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:32,000  
favorite radio shows thanks

1402  
00:56:38,150 --> 00:56:35,760  
thank you our guest tonight is anomaly

1403  
00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:38,160  
when we come back

1404  
00:56:43,109 --> 00:56:41,119  
jesse smallett what is going on in the

1405  
00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:43,119  
city of chicago this is fade to black

1406  
00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:45,200  
i'm yours jimmy church

1407  
00:56:50,600 --> 00:56:46,880  
more with anomaly after this short break

1408  
00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:00,880  
[Music]

1409  
00:57:14,309 --> 00:57:11,680  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1410  
00:57:19,030 --> 00:57:14,319  
on the game changer radio network and

1411  
00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,040  
kgra the global radio alliance

1412  
00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:21,520  
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1413  
00:57:26,560 --> 00:57:22,559

station

1414

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:26,570

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1415

00:57:31,109 --> 00:57:27,920

[Music]

1416

00:57:33,349 --> 00:57:31,119

introducing the new surfer music app

1417

00:57:37,109 --> 00:57:33,359

listen fade or not you know i love my

1418

00:57:38,150 --> 00:57:37,119

music this is my go-to for all things

1419

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:38,160

notes

1420

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:40,480

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1421

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:43,200

music listening surfer is free providing

1422

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:45,440

unlimited access to thousands of live

1423

00:57:49,510 --> 00:57:47,920

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1424

00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:49,520

exciting interactive listening

1425

00:57:54,309 --> 00:57:52,000

experience discovery and surprise are

1426

00:57:56,950 --> 00:57:54,319

built right in surfer is your

1427

00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:56,960

destination to discover and rediscover

1428

00:58:02,470 --> 00:57:59,920

great live streaming music it features

1429

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,480

high quality audio streams free access

1430

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:04,079

to music from thousands of live

1431

00:58:08,789 --> 00:58:06,319

streaming radio stations unlimited

1432

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:08,799

listening unlimited skipping you get a

1433

00:58:13,430 --> 00:58:11,440

music visualizer and you can also select

1434

00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:13,440

your favorite channels get it at the

1435

00:58:18,710 --> 00:58:16,000

apple app store or google play just

1436

00:58:21,510 --> 00:58:18,720

search surfer music or click on the

1437

00:58:23,140 --> 00:58:21,520

surfer banner at

1438

00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:23,150

go jimmychurchradio.com lee taffy

1439

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:25,839

[Music]

1440

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:28,240

folks this is very important information

1441

00:58:33,510 --> 00:58:30,640

what's to be said about cbd

1442

00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:33,520

ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1443

00:58:40,390 --> 00:58:37,839

from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1444

00:58:42,630 --> 00:58:40,400

this wonderful product won't get you

1445

00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:42,640

high no matter what amount you take what

1446

00:58:48,150 --> 00:58:45,119

does cbd do for the body my hands are

1447

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:48,160

tight but you can google cbd benefits

1448

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:50,400

and be astounded when you're finished

1449

00:58:55,109 --> 00:58:52,559

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1450

00:58:57,829 --> 00:58:55,119

life oil dot com that's ancient life oil

1451  
00:59:00,309 --> 00:58:57,839  
dot com and purchase life is good when

1452  
00:59:02,390 --> 00:59:00,319  
you feel good people are tired of pain

1453  
00:59:04,390 --> 00:59:02,400  
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1454  
00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:04,400  
products to help them with

1455  
00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:07,119  
you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1456  
00:59:11,589 --> 00:59:09,280  
and again our cbd is made from hemp

1457  
00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:11,599  
ancient life oil is about helping people

1458  
00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:14,400  
one by one by one if you wonder how good

1459  
00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:17,280  
the product is the ceo takes it every

1460  
00:59:23,109 --> 00:59:20,400  
day without miss ancient life oil.com

1461  
00:59:27,270 --> 00:59:23,119  
that's ancient life oil.com have a great

1462  
00:59:31,270 --> 00:59:28,789  
church

1463  
00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:31,280

radio.com

1464

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:33,200

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1465

00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:35,040

planet and you're listening to my good

1466

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:38,240

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1467

00:59:44,309 --> 00:59:40,799

game changer network and the kgra

1468

00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:44,319

digital broadcast station

1469

00:59:48,630 --> 00:59:46,559

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1470

00:59:51,670 --> 00:59:48,640

jimmychurchradio.com

1471

00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:51,680

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1472

00:59:59,109 --> 00:59:53,920

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1473

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,510

hey i'm adrian grignier and i'm ari gold

1474

01:00:05,349 --> 01:00:03,119

we're the honey brothers

1475

01:00:06,789 --> 01:00:05,359

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1476

01:00:08,789 --> 01:00:06,799

revolution

1477

01:00:11,270 --> 01:00:08,799

reclaim your active lifestyle with

1478

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:11,280

angioprim angioprim is the original

1479

01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:13,440

liquid oral chelation supplement

1480

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:15,440

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1481

01:00:19,510 --> 01:00:17,599

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1482

01:00:21,190 --> 01:00:19,520

arteries that can cause blockages

1483

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:21,200

scientific research proves the active

1484

01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:23,359

ingredient in angioprim has superior

1485

01:00:27,670 --> 01:00:25,440

oral chelation action that helps promote

1486

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:27,680

cardiovascular health find out more go

1487

01:00:31,750 --> 01:00:29,839

to angioprim.com talk to a trained

1488

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:31,760

consultant by calling angioprim

1489

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:38,309

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1490

01:00:42,630 --> 01:00:40,319

and you can become an official fade or

1491

01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:42,640

not by just going to our membership

1492

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:43,520

section

1493

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:46,319

at jimmychurchradio.com

1494

01:00:50,549 --> 01:00:48,160

hey it's grace can we talk about

1495

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:50,559

something serious for a minute your age

1496

01:00:55,589 --> 01:00:53,200

getting old has its perks but remember

1497

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:55,599

being a few years younger you know your

1498

01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:57,680

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1499

01:01:01,670 --> 01:00:59,520

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1500

01:01:03,510 --> 01:01:01,680

haunting you and you just felt better

1501  
01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:03,520  
well we can't turn back the clocks and

1502  
01:01:08,630 --> 01:01:06,319  
go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1503  
01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:08,640  
feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1504  
01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:11,440  
younger with nature's youth rsf it's a

1505  
01:01:15,109 --> 01:01:13,440  
doctor formulated daily supplement that

1506  
01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:15,119  
helps your body maintain its peak

1507  
01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:17,280  
performance and fight the aging process

1508  
01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:19,680  
imagine sleeping better looking better

1509  
01:01:24,309 --> 01:01:21,760  
and feeling better see how nature's

1510  
01:01:26,910 --> 01:01:24,319  
youth rsf has helped thousands of people

1511  
01:01:29,030 --> 01:01:26,920  
just like you at [nauresyouth.com](http://nauresyouth.com)

1512  
01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:29,040  
[nauresyouth.com](http://nauresyouth.com) imagine how it will

1513  
01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:30,559

feel when your family and friends are

1514

01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:32,799

asking you what you did to look so good

1515

01:01:37,190 --> 01:01:35,359

your secret will be nature's youth rsf

1516

01:01:39,349 --> 01:01:37,200

it's time to start looking better and

1517

01:01:42,069 --> 01:01:39,359

feeling better learn more and order your

1518

01:01:44,230 --> 01:01:42,079

nature's youth rsf [naturesyouth.com](http://naturesyouth.com)

1519

01:01:45,069 --> 01:01:44,240

that's [naturesyouth.com](http://naturesyouth.com)

1520

01:01:47,030 --> 01:01:45,079

that's

1521

01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:47,040

[naturesyouth.com](http://naturesyouth.com)

1522

01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:49,119

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1523

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:51,440

conscious life expo and you're listening

1524

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:53,760

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1525

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:56,160

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1526

01:02:01,589 --> 01:01:59,760

astrological chart since 1963. true

1527

01:02:03,270 --> 01:02:01,599

story

1528

01:02:04,870 --> 01:02:03,280

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1529

01:02:07,270 --> 01:02:04,880

report and you're listening to jimmy

1530

01:02:09,190 --> 01:02:07,280

church on fade to black across the globe

1531

01:02:12,570 --> 01:02:09,200

on the game changer radio network and

1532

01:02:27,960 --> 01:02:12,580

the one and only kgra radio the planet

1533

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:32,950

[Music]

1534

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,640

welcome back fade to black

1535

01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:36,480

i'm here with jimmy church tonight our

1536

01:02:41,670 --> 01:02:39,200

guest is anomaly

1537

01:02:43,829 --> 01:02:41,680

breaking it down

1538

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:43,839

you can follow me on twitter at j church

1539

01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:46,000

radio you can follow anomaly at

1540

01:02:52,230 --> 01:02:49,520

legendary energy and anomaly is with a

1541

01:02:55,990 --> 01:02:52,240

zero by the way now anomaly

1542

01:02:59,510 --> 01:02:56,000

the news broke today with jesse smallett

1543

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:59,520

and i want to back up before you have us

1544

01:03:06,069 --> 01:03:00,319

uh

1545

01:03:07,430 --> 01:03:06,079

last time when we started to talk about

1546

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:07,440

jesse we

1547

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:09,520

had questions we had big question marks

1548

01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:12,160

there were like red flags all over this

1549

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:13,359

story

1550

01:03:18,549 --> 01:03:17,760

and today they dropped the charges

1551

01:03:24,789 --> 01:03:18,559

what

1552

01:03:26,789 --> 01:03:24,799

happening here

1553

01:03:29,270 --> 01:03:26,799

first i want to say because i i did a

1554

01:03:31,349 --> 01:03:29,280

piece on this months ago my video still

1555

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:31,359

makes sense and pretty much every media

1556

01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:32,240

outlet

1557

01:03:36,150 --> 01:03:34,079

uh screwed the pooch for lack of a

1558

01:03:37,990 --> 01:03:36,160

better term sure on that one so i was

1559

01:03:39,990 --> 01:03:38,000

like i was pretty excited that i didn't

1560

01:03:42,710 --> 01:03:40,000

have to rewrite anything i did but uh

1561

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:42,720

because i kept it open-minded i mean

1562

01:03:46,630 --> 01:03:44,400

he's well connected and i feel like

1563

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:46,640

chicago seems to be one of those cities

1564

01:03:51,510 --> 01:03:49,200

where anything goes like police mayor

1565

01:03:53,910 --> 01:03:51,520

uh i don't trust chicago maybe more than

1566

01:03:55,430 --> 01:03:53,920

any place anywhere so um i i had no

1567

01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:55,440

expectations i was like he's either

1568

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:57,920

gonna get probation or get off but uh

1569

01:04:02,390 --> 01:04:00,160

yeah he's well connected and you know

1570

01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:02,400

this is it was a political crime

1571

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:05,200

literally you know he was staging it as

1572

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:07,520

an a political racial attack and it

1573

01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:10,319

turned out to not be that but it's it's

1574

01:04:14,150 --> 01:04:12,240

tough man i don't i don't know he now

1575

01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:14,160

he's saying he's innocent he said that

1576

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:16,240

he actually got attacked by the nigerian

1577

01:04:20,789 --> 01:04:17,920

brothers where he originally said it was

1578

01:04:23,190 --> 01:04:20,799

like white trump supporters so nothing's

1579

01:04:24,870 --> 01:04:23,200

adding up but i'm just like

1580

01:04:28,069 --> 01:04:24,880

i didn't expect it to

1581

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:28,079

with um we just talked about white

1582

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:31,119

nationalists right and what the media is

1583

01:04:35,029 --> 01:04:33,839

doing not only with jesse's story out of

1584

01:04:38,549 --> 01:04:35,039

the gate

1585

01:04:40,470 --> 01:04:38,559

was to get everybody just flamed out and

1586

01:04:43,029 --> 01:04:40,480

when the story first broke i was

1587

01:04:45,109 --> 01:04:43,039

outraged when you know when it first

1588

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:45,119

broke i mean i just couldn't believe it

1589

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:46,880

you know what a victim here you know

1590

01:04:51,430 --> 01:04:48,880

this is a real hate crime

1591

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:51,440

then things started to unfold

1592

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:55,039

and we clearly have here

1593

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:58,400

the two brothers that admitted to it

1594

01:05:02,390 --> 01:05:00,160

right and

1595

01:05:05,910 --> 01:05:02,400

what's going on with them why wasn't

1596

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:05,920

there a mention of them today by the

1597

01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:08,799

police or the prosecutors um you have

1598

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:11,200

the mayor and the police chief stepping

1599

01:05:15,589 --> 01:05:12,960

up going wait a minute we didn't even

1600

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:15,599

know that the charges were dropped and

1601  
01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:18,240  
and now he's claiming innocent i i don't

1602  
01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:19,359  
know

1603  
01:05:24,150 --> 01:05:20,880  
what i

1604  
01:05:26,390 --> 01:05:24,160  
did clearly this story isn't over is it

1605  
01:05:28,390 --> 01:05:26,400  
no it's it might go further but who

1606  
01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:28,400  
knows i feel like wealthy people and

1607  
01:05:32,870 --> 01:05:30,319  
well-connected people get a get away

1608  
01:05:34,630 --> 01:05:32,880  
with a lot of crazy stuff and i hate to

1609  
01:05:37,029 --> 01:05:34,640  
be pessimistic on it but i've seen so

1610  
01:05:39,349 --> 01:05:37,039  
much crazy stuff and um

1611  
01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:39,359  
there isn't a democratic politician that

1612  
01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:41,359  
jesse smallett hasn't taken pictures

1613  
01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:42,960

with he was a huge activist you could

1614

01:05:46,549 --> 01:05:44,960

see him with everyone i remember last

1615

01:05:49,109 --> 01:05:46,559

time i was explaining they passed an

1616

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:49,119

anti-lynching bill off the back of what

1617

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:51,119

they said he got lynched in the street

1618

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:52,799

and and after it turned out fake they

1619

01:05:56,549 --> 01:05:54,960

had already passed through a bill so my

1620

01:05:58,870 --> 01:05:56,559

my original thought was maybe he was

1621

01:06:00,950 --> 01:05:58,880

part of that ploy to because because

1622

01:06:02,710 --> 01:06:00,960

politicians on both sides know if

1623

01:06:04,470 --> 01:06:02,720

there's a big tragedy

1624

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:04,480

it's easier to get stuff done as soon as

1625

01:06:07,589 --> 01:06:06,079

a big tragedy happens they could pass

1626  
01:06:09,990 --> 01:06:07,599  
regulations this and that because

1627  
01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:10,000  
everybody's emotional so i i feel like

1628  
01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:11,760  
it was a play like that

1629  
01:06:13,990 --> 01:06:13,119  
um but

1630  
01:06:15,510 --> 01:06:14,000  
also

1631  
01:06:16,789 --> 01:06:15,520  
like last month or two months ago there

1632  
01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,799  
was a

1633  
01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:18,720  
the governor of virginia's name's ralph

1634  
01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:20,480  
northam his yearbook picture surfaced

1635  
01:06:24,470 --> 01:06:22,640  
and it was a picture of him in kkk

1636  
01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:24,480  
outfit next to someone in blackface or

1637  
01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:26,640  
vice versa it was pretty bad as far as

1638  
01:06:31,190 --> 01:06:28,960

pictures like that go and he didn't step

1639

01:06:32,789 --> 01:06:31,200

down like you know so it's it seems like

1640

01:06:35,029 --> 01:06:32,799

if you're on that side

1641

01:06:36,230 --> 01:06:35,039

you have the media the celebrities and

1642

01:06:37,510 --> 01:06:36,240

stuff on your side and you can almost

1643

01:06:38,950 --> 01:06:37,520

get away with

1644

01:06:40,950 --> 01:06:38,960

anything like they they're they're

1645

01:06:43,109 --> 01:06:40,960

becoming very emboldened and it's not a

1646

01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:43,119

it's not a good look now we have a

1647

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:45,119

situation here now

1648

01:06:48,870 --> 01:06:46,400

where

1649

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:48,880

uh the jesse's supporters are saying

1650

01:06:54,029 --> 01:06:51,280

that he was tried in the public

1651

01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:54,039

certainly the media bears a lot of

1652

01:06:59,109 --> 01:06:56,160

responsibility here in the way that they

1653

01:07:01,270 --> 01:06:59,119

handled it but this is exactly what is

1654

01:07:02,789 --> 01:07:01,280

flaming out this country right now is

1655

01:07:06,069 --> 01:07:02,799

the question of race

1656

01:07:07,990 --> 01:07:06,079

uh wearing a red maga hat now uh you

1657

01:07:11,029 --> 01:07:08,000

know white nationalist

1658

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:11,039

all of this played into uh the jessie's

1659

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:13,119

smallhead story and the celebrities that

1660

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:16,000

stepped up and then immediately flipped

1661

01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:19,440

on him the way that fox has handled this

1662

01:07:24,549 --> 01:07:22,079

uh it's it's a very bizarre situation

1663

01:07:26,549 --> 01:07:24,559

that we find ourselves in

1664

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,559

yeah and um

1665

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:28,480

you know he also

1666

01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:30,319

i believe there's some sort of reports

1667

01:07:35,109 --> 01:07:32,559

of him mailing something to himself so

1668

01:07:36,870 --> 01:07:35,119

that can be maybe a different crime

1669

01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:36,880

they're definitely going to try to do

1670

01:07:41,190 --> 01:07:38,960

something else or go federal if they can

1671

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:41,200

but like i said and this is a big

1672

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,720

problem in the country not only are we

1673

01:07:46,470 --> 01:07:44,559

divided to the point where we're

1674

01:07:48,789 --> 01:07:46,480

possibly staging hate crimes on each

1675

01:07:50,950 --> 01:07:48,799

other but you know there's there doesn't

1676  
01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:50,960  
seem to be a lot of justice there's some

1677  
01:07:53,750 --> 01:07:52,720  
protesters who think it's the police and

1678  
01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,760  
you know they're all about police

1679  
01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:55,599  
brutality there's some people who know

1680  
01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:57,440  
that it's at high levels too where you

1681  
01:08:01,029 --> 01:07:58,880  
know it just seems like if you're

1682  
01:08:03,270 --> 01:08:01,039  
wealthy or connected enough no matter

1683  
01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:03,280  
what you do you get away with it i've

1684  
01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:05,440  
i'm just so used to it that i it's sad

1685  
01:08:08,950 --> 01:08:07,039  
that i'm not even surprised i'm like you

1686  
01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:08,960  
know what i i would have been more

1687  
01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:10,880  
surprised if he actually got charged

1688  
01:08:14,230 --> 01:08:12,799

with a serious offense and went to jail

1689

01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:14,240

that would have been more surprising to

1690

01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:16,319

me than than him getting off when the

1691

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,799

two brothers uh let's stay on this for a

1692

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:20,400

second when the two brothers were

1693

01:08:23,749 --> 01:08:21,920

identified and brought in for

1694

01:08:26,070 --> 01:08:23,759

questioning

1695

01:08:29,749 --> 01:08:26,080

they were immediately released after

1696

01:08:31,430 --> 01:08:29,759

they said that jesse paid them 3 500 to

1697

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:31,440

stage the attack

1698

01:08:38,149 --> 01:08:33,920

i can't believe that that wasn't a

1699

01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:38,159

conspiracy right there uh charge where

1700

01:08:42,789 --> 01:08:40,719

all three i'm talking about jesse and

1701

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:42,799

the two brothers are all complicit in

1702

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:44,000

this crime

1703

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:45,920

right they admitted to it but they

1704

01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:47,679

released him then turned around and a

1705

01:08:53,269 --> 01:08:51,040

grand jury brought 16 charges against

1706

01:08:55,590 --> 01:08:53,279

jesse on this

1707

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,600

they they looked at all of the evidence

1708

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:57,359

and it seemed like something was there

1709

01:09:03,030 --> 01:09:00,159

but they let the brothers go

1710

01:09:04,870 --> 01:09:03,040

do you think well the question is why

1711

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:04,880

that's what i want to know your opinion

1712

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:06,480

on that and then

1713

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:07,279

um

1714

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:09,359

well answer that first why why would the

1715

01:09:15,910 --> 01:09:12,159

brothers be released when they admitted

1716

01:09:17,669 --> 01:09:15,920

to getting paid for the attack

1717

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:17,679

i agree nothing none of it really makes

1718

01:09:21,110 --> 01:09:19,199

sense at all

1719

01:09:23,110 --> 01:09:21,120

there's maybe one possibility that they

1720

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:23,120

snitched on him and said he did it and

1721

01:09:27,030 --> 01:09:25,199

then that gave them immunity because a

1722

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:27,040

lot of times police and law enforcement

1723

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:28,640

will cut deals like that

1724

01:09:32,550 --> 01:09:30,799

so that's a possibility but apparently

1725

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,560

today he said that the reason he paid

1726

01:09:36,149 --> 01:09:34,640

them was for personal training and that

1727

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:36,159

they attacked him like the story's

1728

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:38,799

changed so much it's so goofy that it's

1729

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:40,159

it's just like

1730

01:09:44,229 --> 01:09:42,080

do they really think they could just get

1731

01:09:46,550 --> 01:09:44,239

away with that and and drop it but the

1732

01:09:48,309 --> 01:09:46,560

answer is maybe they can i don't know

1733

01:09:50,630 --> 01:09:48,319

there is something going on between

1734

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:50,640

jesse and these two brothers right and

1735

01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:54,480

that's that we need to find out exactly

1736

01:09:59,590 --> 01:09:58,000

what that relationship is and why

1737

01:10:02,070 --> 01:09:59,600

uh

1738

01:10:04,630 --> 01:10:02,080

i've i've thought about this as so many

1739

01:10:07,110 --> 01:10:04,640

different ways of sunday that maybe the

1740

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:07,120

brothers wanted more money maybe 3 500

1741

01:10:11,910 --> 01:10:09,840

wasn't enough for the training maybe

1742

01:10:14,709 --> 01:10:11,920

they were jealous of jesse maybe there's

1743

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:14,719

something else you know that is personal

1744

01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:17,600

between them and and jesse

1745

01:10:23,110 --> 01:10:20,400

i maybe it's it's something from that

1746

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:23,120

angle but nonetheless the attack

1747

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:25,600

happened we know who did the attack and

1748

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:27,440

we know that jesse said that it was

1749

01:10:33,830 --> 01:10:30,960

racial and today he is claiming that

1750

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:33,840

everything that he said was true

1751

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:35,840

it i i cannot believe that these uh

1752

01:10:39,110 --> 01:10:37,520

charges were dropped it just doesn't

1753

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:39,120

make any sense

1754

01:10:43,590 --> 01:10:40,960

and it's a big problem in our our

1755

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:43,600

country is self-accountability and also

1756

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:45,440

just being held accountable in general

1757

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:47,040

and this goes from the highest level of

1758

01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:50,480

politics to you know celebrity culture

1759

01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:52,320

if you have no accountability for

1760

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:54,560

anything you do you just don't stop you

1761

01:10:59,270 --> 01:10:56,000

know and it's like it's like a drug

1762

01:11:01,669 --> 01:10:59,280

addict eventually he loses a limb or

1763

01:11:03,350 --> 01:11:01,679

something really bad happens or you know

1764

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:03,360

like he loses a job or loses a

1765

01:11:07,430 --> 01:11:05,679

girlfriend there has to be a consequence

1766

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:07,440

or else you just keep going sometimes

1767

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:08,800

and i feel like that's the point a lot

1768

01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:10,719

of people are at they're just chronic

1769

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:13,280

liars chronic fake news purveyors

1770

01:11:16,630 --> 01:11:15,840

chronic uh you know above the law and

1771

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:16,640

it's

1772

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:19,760

people are really hoping

1773

01:11:22,229 --> 01:11:20,880

that they can

1774

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:22,239

hold someone accountable i think it

1775

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:24,080

would make everyone feel a lot better

1776

01:11:28,390 --> 01:11:26,800

but i it's been a decade of this stuff

1777

01:11:31,270 --> 01:11:28,400

and i'm i'm just wondering who's going

1778

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:31,280

to step up or how deep the corruption

1779

01:11:36,470 --> 01:11:33,840

goes and the next thing that we are

1780

01:11:40,229 --> 01:11:36,480

dealing with not only in the jessie

1781

01:11:41,270 --> 01:11:40,239

smallett case but it seems to be a trend

1782

01:11:42,470 --> 01:11:41,280

now

1783

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:42,480

which is

1784

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,840

trying

1785

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:45,120

people

1786

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:46,320

in public

1787

01:11:50,709 --> 01:11:48,880

trying people with the mass media and

1788

01:11:53,990 --> 01:11:50,719

convicting them

1789

01:11:57,189 --> 01:11:54,000

uh by swaying public opinion that is

1790

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:57,199

like the latest trend and as far as i

1791

01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:00,159

know the constitution hasn't changed

1792

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:03,199

but yet that is what is happening now

1793

01:12:07,750 --> 01:12:05,840

and it doesn't matter who you pick

1794

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:07,760

we try them in the court of public

1795

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:10,159

opinion and then then wait for the legal

1796

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:12,480

stuff to play out later

1797

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:14,400

for sure there's definitely consequences

1798

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:16,960

in the public but that also goes where

1799

01:12:21,030 --> 01:12:18,800

sometimes they try to skew the court

1800

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:21,040

case via public i know with michael

1801

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:22,880

jackson i mean that's another

1802

01:12:27,430 --> 01:12:25,360

controversial topic but he got tried he

1803

01:12:28,950 --> 01:12:27,440

got raided they tried to get him and

1804

01:12:31,750 --> 01:12:28,960

while he was alive you know they found

1805

01:12:33,990 --> 01:12:31,760

nothing on him but the public court

1806

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:34,000

destroyed michael jackson you know where

1807

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:36,480

in the legal courts he he did fine

1808

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,800

and same with people like louis c.k he

1809

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:40,960

didn't really do anything illegal

1810

01:12:45,110 --> 01:12:42,800

but you know publicly they're trying to

1811

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:45,120

ruin his life so i do agree that that is

1812

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:47,840

some sort of consequence but one

1813

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:49,199

i would like to see the courts do

1814

01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:51,040

something and also sometimes the public

1815

01:12:54,149 --> 01:12:52,880

gets it wrong on both sides where it's

1816

01:12:57,030 --> 01:12:54,159

like they'll attack people who didn't

1817

01:12:57,990 --> 01:12:57,040

really do that much or they'll you know

1818

01:12:59,830 --> 01:12:58,000

shift

1819

01:13:02,709 --> 01:12:59,840

things like this it's it's all kind of

1820

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:02,719

messy do we

1821

01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:05,360

do do we start to dip our toes

1822

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:09,520

into controlling what people say and and

1823

01:13:14,390 --> 01:13:11,440

start controlling

1824

01:13:16,390 --> 01:13:14,400

the internet and the way that news is

1825

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,400

portrayed out there or

1826

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,640

are we getting into a dark area of

1827

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:20,400

censorship

1828

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,000

they're definitely trying to censor but

1829

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:24,719

i i say free speech always and and less

1830

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,360

than so as little censorship as possible

1831

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:28,960

because they they use that russian

1832

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:31,440

narrative that's why they shut up a lot

1833

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:33,600

of the um facebook and youtube they were

1834

01:13:36,310 --> 01:13:34,719

like you know for inclusion for

1835

01:13:38,630 --> 01:13:36,320

inclusion but then they just end up

1836

01:13:40,390 --> 01:13:38,640

start attacking american citizens and

1837

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:40,400

quote-unquote conspiracy theorists and

1838

01:13:43,830 --> 01:13:41,679

anybody who talks about the moon or

1839

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:43,840

vaccines and it gets into all this stuff

1840

01:13:48,470 --> 01:13:46,560

so i say stay out of it um i think it

1841

01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:48,480

roots from from the self you know if

1842

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:49,520

people

1843

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:52,080

uh don't buy it they won't sell it so

1844

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:53,360

that's why i try to wake people up

1845

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:54,800

mentally and have them make their own

1846

01:13:59,669 --> 01:13:57,360

decisions freely because right now we

1847

01:14:01,510 --> 01:13:59,679

kind of play into the system and um you

1848

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:01,520

know as long as we put up with it and

1849

01:14:06,630 --> 01:14:04,080

play into it it'll continue to uh you

1850

01:14:08,870 --> 01:14:06,640

know go this way how do you do the dance

1851

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:08,880

how does how does anomaly do the dance

1852

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:12,080

to avoid uh being shut down and turned

1853

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:16,159

into an alex jones man i'm trying just i

1854

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:18,560

try to be nice i also try to not to

1855

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:21,440

knock alex but you know he'll just

1856

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:24,080

jump to conclusions quite quickly on a

1857

01:14:29,110 --> 01:14:26,159

lot of topics and i i try to be as fair

1858

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:29,120

as possible and i i try to watch my ends

1859

01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:31,120

but there is really no stopping it if

1860

01:14:33,910 --> 01:14:32,320

they want to do that i've kind of come

1861

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:33,920

to that conclusion even before this

1862

01:14:38,630 --> 01:14:36,159

whole media smear of me if they want to

1863

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:38,640

ruin my life or try to uh they're going

1864

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:40,719

to do it so i i've just have to be like

1865

01:14:45,430 --> 01:14:43,120

steel at this point as strong as i could

1866

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:45,440

be and just walk through fire and you

1867

01:14:48,630 --> 01:14:46,880

know if they go after me they go after

1868

01:14:50,310 --> 01:14:48,640

me if they don't they don't but

1869

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:50,320

that's that's it all i could do is be

1870

01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:52,640

myself and the great thing is doing that

1871

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:54,239

i feel like i've gained such a huge

1872

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:55,600

audience and respect from a lot of

1873

01:14:58,470 --> 01:14:56,400

people

1874

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:58,480

so if they do that their attacks don't

1875

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:00,960

work and even if it got to a crazy level

1876

01:15:04,790 --> 01:15:02,480

i still have way more support than

1877

01:15:05,590 --> 01:15:04,800

they'd want so um you know i i try to

1878

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:05,600

lead

1879

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:09,440

this is the way it's gonna have to be

1880

01:15:15,270 --> 01:15:12,239

do you think that uh

1881

01:15:16,630 --> 01:15:15,280

you know cnn and fox and msnbc and bbc

1882

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:16,640

and rt

1883

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:19,440

are going to start to wake up to

1884

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:20,400

uh

1885

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:22,880

to news analysts like you

1886

01:15:28,630 --> 01:15:24,560

that have

1887

01:15:31,510 --> 01:15:28,640

more followers viewers and you are able

1888

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:31,520

to express yourself correctly to a

1889

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:34,000

larger audience than they have are they

1890

01:15:38,310 --> 01:15:36,320

going to wake up to this

1891

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:38,320

maybe maybe not they should but if they

1892

01:15:41,830 --> 01:15:40,320

don't it's all good because i'm i'm

1893

01:15:44,070 --> 01:15:41,840

doing well enough where i don't really

1894

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,080

care and a lot of some of my stuff leans

1895

01:15:48,229 --> 01:15:46,560

more libertarian right and people think

1896

01:15:50,310 --> 01:15:48,239

they're like oh it's like fox news where

1897

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:50,320

one i'm nothing like them but also they

1898

01:15:53,669 --> 01:15:52,080

don't even show me love at all they've

1899

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:53,679

never had me on they actually wrote

1900

01:15:56,430 --> 01:15:54,960

about me because of my roseanne

1901

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:56,440

interview and they called me a

1902

01:16:00,870 --> 01:15:58,960

self-proclaimed hip-hop artist and news

1903

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:00,880

analyst like i'm not a real one i just

1904

01:16:04,709 --> 01:16:02,880

proclaimed to be so they kind of smeared

1905

01:16:07,430 --> 01:16:04,719

me a little bit but that's not that bad

1906

01:16:10,310 --> 01:16:07,440

um so i i don't think they have any idea

1907

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:10,320

but i think they need to crash and burn

1908

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:11,840

not just fox but

1909

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:14,080

mainstream media corporate media means

1910

01:16:17,350 --> 01:16:15,600

media needs to crash and burn because

1911

01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:17,360

it's all fear-based it's negative base

1912

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:19,679

it's left right attack attack attack

1913

01:16:22,870 --> 01:16:22,080

sports team and it does seem like you

1914

01:16:25,270 --> 01:16:22,880

know you always talk about the

1915

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,280

conspiracy of media there does seem to

1916

01:16:29,830 --> 01:16:27,440

be some sort of conspiracy or conspiring

1917

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:29,840

because they only let you go so far and

1918

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:31,280

it seems like if there's any decent

1919

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:33,600

people ever on tv those are the first

1920

01:16:37,669 --> 01:16:35,360

ones they try to ruin their lives like

1921

01:16:40,229 --> 01:16:37,679

for example tucker carlson he talked

1922

01:16:41,910 --> 01:16:40,239

about ufos more than i've ever seen and

1923

01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:41,920

like certain topics where i don't agree

1924

01:16:45,030 --> 01:16:43,120

with everything he says but he seemed

1925

01:16:46,870 --> 01:16:45,040

like he was going places now he's the

1926

01:16:48,550 --> 01:16:46,880

number one target where i'm like you

1927

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:48,560

know what i don't even want to work with

1928

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:50,080

these people so i don't i don't care if

1929

01:16:54,229 --> 01:16:52,000

they uh figure it out or not that maybe

1930

01:16:58,790 --> 01:16:54,239

they just need to go away yeah and if

1931

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:58,800

the trend is going towards and i it this

1932

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:00,480

is okay

1933

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:02,880

these are the real numbers when you look

1934

01:17:09,350 --> 01:17:06,080

at cnn on any given

1935

01:17:11,830 --> 01:17:09,360

moment of the day they have about 500

1936

01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:11,840

000 viewers or less right and so you

1937

01:17:16,149 --> 01:17:13,679

know my peak you know but let's just go

1938

01:17:16,870 --> 01:17:16,159

with you know 400 five hundred thousand

1939

01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:16,880

and

1940

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:19,520

uh you know fox you know at its peak

1941

01:17:22,950 --> 01:17:21,440

with like tucker in the evening seven

1942

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:22,960

hundred thousand

1943

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:25,520

they don't realize how small they

1944

01:17:30,149 --> 01:17:27,120

actually are

1945

01:17:32,790 --> 01:17:30,159

in that there are a zillion news sources

1946

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:32,800

out there there are a zillion channels

1947

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:35,280

and more people are spending their time

1948

01:17:40,229 --> 01:17:38,000

in an a la carte environment where they

1949

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:40,239

can go and watch an app or watch on

1950

01:17:44,470 --> 01:17:42,400

their mobile phone they're not tuned in

1951

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:44,480

to a tv set or

1952

01:17:51,189 --> 01:17:47,920

watching cnn or fox live on their phones

1953

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:51,199

what they are watching are people like

1954

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:52,080

you

1955

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:54,480

and they need to embrace this and they

1956

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:57,120

need to recognize what the future is and

1957

01:18:01,270 --> 01:17:59,520

and they are not and it will be the nail

1958

01:18:02,950 --> 01:18:01,280

in their coffin

1959

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:02,960

yeah and maybe that's the way it needs

1960

01:18:07,110 --> 01:18:04,960

to go because i know a lot of cnn

1961

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:07,120

watchers are pretty unhappy like i

1962

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:08,880

talked to somebody recently who said he

1963

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:10,560

always loved cnn for hard-hitting news

1964

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:12,239

but he said you know it's kind of turned

1965

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:15,120

into a gossip tabloid rag and they just

1966

01:18:18,550 --> 01:18:16,640

talk too much and i'm not really

1967

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:18,560

impressed with their honesty and also

1968

01:18:22,390 --> 01:18:20,880

fox recently now on the right they lost

1969

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:22,400

a lot of followers because they

1970

01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:25,040

persecuted or punished judge jeanine i'm

1971

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:27,440

not sure exactly what she said but she's

1972

01:18:32,630 --> 01:18:30,080

very popular and they took her show off

1973

01:18:34,470 --> 01:18:32,640

on saturday so fox has a lot of

1974

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:34,480

conservative and right-wing people very

1975

01:18:39,189 --> 01:18:37,360

upset with them and cnn and msnbc have a

1976

01:18:41,750 --> 01:18:39,199

lot of left-leaning progressives mad at

1977

01:18:43,270 --> 01:18:41,760

them so yeah i mean they're they reap

1978

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:43,280

what they sow and the fact that they're

1979

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:45,040

so ridiculous i mean

1980

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:47,040

they definitely are losing power slowly

1981

01:18:51,030 --> 01:18:48,880

slowly slowly slowly and it's i don't

1982

01:18:53,110 --> 01:18:51,040

think it's a bad thing at all it's uh

1983

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:53,120

it's a very interesting place that we

1984

01:18:57,990 --> 01:18:54,800

find ourselves in

1985

01:19:00,790 --> 01:18:58,000

the the fact that fake news is real

1986

01:19:02,630 --> 01:19:00,800

and the way that social media it's not

1987

01:19:04,149 --> 01:19:02,640

just the news networks but it's the way

1988

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:04,159

that facebook and everything else

1989

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:06,080

handles things in twitter

1990

01:19:12,790 --> 01:19:09,199

and now the european union

1991

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:12,800

has uh passed this article 13

1992

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:15,920

which is like real censorship and

1993

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:18,719

they're calling it a copyright law but

1994

01:19:25,750 --> 01:19:22,400

it affects music it affects memes it

1995

01:19:27,270 --> 01:19:25,760

affects everything across the board and

1996

01:19:29,390 --> 01:19:27,280

if you are

1997

01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:29,400

uh

1998

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:31,280

cross-referencing

1999

01:19:38,709 --> 01:19:35,600

uh something or retweeting or reposting

2000

01:19:40,790 --> 01:19:38,719

you could get caught with a

2001

01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:40,800

copyright stuff which

2002

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:44,159

the copyright now would not hold the

2003

01:19:48,950 --> 01:19:46,159

poster liable

2004

01:19:53,110 --> 01:19:48,960

it will hold the network liable

2005

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:53,120

like youtube or cnn and it is a real

2006

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:56,080

copyright situation and if it goes

2007

01:20:01,350 --> 01:19:58,400

it's it's already passed in europe but

2008

01:20:03,189 --> 01:20:01,360

the the the internet is global and now

2009

01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:03,199

this affects everybody

2010

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:05,120

what do you think about article 13 and

2011

01:20:09,990 --> 01:20:07,600

how that would play in with what you do

2012

01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:10,000

the un and the uk and a lot of these

2013

01:20:13,910 --> 01:20:12,159

European countries they're awful with

2014

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:13,920

with free speech that's one great thing

2015

01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:15,920

about America although we are getting

2016

01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:18,000

censored and there is some pressure

2017

01:20:22,470 --> 01:20:20,400

societally we actually have way more

2018

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:22,480

freedom than a lot of European countries

2019

01:20:25,910 --> 01:20:24,480

and they keep going further and further

2020

01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:25,920

and that's the thing about free speech

2021

01:20:29,669 --> 01:20:28,320

is you can't regulate hate speech

2022

01:20:31,590 --> 01:20:29,679

because a lot of people probably hate

2023

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:31,600

the fact that you talk about things that

2024

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:33,920

they don't talk about so it's a very

2025

01:20:38,550 --> 01:20:36,400

fine line and I'm I'm hoping our

2026

01:20:40,390 --> 01:20:38,560

president he's not a big u.n fan and to

2027

01:20:42,070 --> 01:20:40,400

be honest i'm not either

2028

01:20:43,750 --> 01:20:42,080

there's things they do well obviously

2029

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:43,760

there's things i don't agree with but

2030

01:20:48,550 --> 01:20:45,600

they do seem to be reaching for power

2031

01:20:50,709 --> 01:20:48,560

and speech is not it so i don't like it

2032

01:20:53,430 --> 01:20:50,719

at all i don't think it'll fly well with

2033

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:53,440

social media companies at all but um who

2034

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:55,120

knows at this point i'm definitely

2035

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:57,040

hoping that it doesn't make way and if

2036

01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:59,280

it does that we could somehow avoid it

2037

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:01,679

here in the u.s how do we start to

2038

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:03,760

soften up uh

2039

01:21:07,750 --> 01:21:05,440

everybody out there

2040

01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:07,760

um and i'm talking about the audience

2041

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:10,719

and and the citizens of this planet in

2042

01:21:17,430 --> 01:21:11,520

that

2043

01:21:20,390 --> 01:21:17,440

and everybody is wrong there is no

2044

01:21:22,950 --> 01:21:20,400

middle ground and nobody wants to listen

2045

01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:22,960

all you have to do is say a word and you

2046

01:21:27,270 --> 01:21:25,120

you start a fire and you instigate an

2047

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:27,280

argument and a fight and it just gets

2048

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:28,880

out of control

2049

01:21:32,709 --> 01:21:30,480

how did we get to this point and what

2050

01:21:34,709 --> 01:21:32,719

can we do about it

2051

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:34,719

i'll say what we could do about it i

2052

01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:36,880

think is considering others i always say

2053

01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:39,040

on my streams if you don't do anything

2054

01:21:41,830 --> 01:21:40,719

just consider what i'm saying you don't

2055

01:21:43,590 --> 01:21:41,840

have to agree with it you don't have to

2056

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:43,600

disagree with it but just consider

2057

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:45,280

that's the first start step is

2058

01:21:48,790 --> 01:21:47,520

consideration and we've lost that

2059

01:21:51,510 --> 01:21:48,800

everybody's so

2060

01:21:53,590 --> 01:21:51,520

stubborn and they don't want to consider

2061

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:53,600

how anyone else feels and that's never

2062

01:21:56,709 --> 01:21:54,880

the way to get through to somebody when

2063

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:56,719

you consider someone else's feelings and

2064

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,719

also try to talk to them as opposed to

2065

01:22:02,470 --> 01:22:00,719

talk through them you get you get

2066

01:22:05,669 --> 01:22:02,480

through a lot more and that's worked

2067

01:22:07,430 --> 01:22:05,679

with me how we got here i would say

2068

01:22:08,790 --> 01:22:07,440

maybe i had a good talk with someone the

2069

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:08,800

other day where they were saying you

2070

01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:10,320

know the government kind of took hold of

2071

01:22:15,030 --> 01:22:13,040

the education system colleges are coming

2072

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:15,040

slowly becoming indoctrination camps

2073

01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:16,639

where they don't like critical thinking

2074

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:19,120

and it's a lot of politics you have you

2075

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:22,080

know a culture not i sound like a

2076

01:22:26,629 --> 01:22:24,000

grandpa but even though i'm younger but

2077

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:26,639

it's like this uh participation trophy

2078

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:28,320

thing where it's great to be nice but

2079

01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:29,679

when you tell everybody that they

2080

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,840

deserve everything uh it's not a good

2081

01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:33,760

look for employers you know you got 19

2082

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:35,760

20 year old kids going to jobs and

2083

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:37,280

thinking that they deserve a raise and

2084

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:39,360

they just got there and you know taking

2085

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:41,520

people down left and right so um

2086

01:22:46,629 --> 01:22:44,239

combination of all those things and um

2087

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:46,639

internet you know echo chambers on both

2088

01:22:50,070 --> 01:22:48,880

sides where people can't even they're so

2089

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:50,080

used to hearing their right and

2090

01:22:52,790 --> 01:22:51,520

everybody makes them feel right so when

2091

01:22:55,350 --> 01:22:52,800

they have a conversation with someone

2092

01:22:56,870 --> 01:22:55,360

else they just hate on them and a combo

2093

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:56,880

of all those things i think is how we

2094

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:59,040

got here but we get through it by taking

2095

01:23:02,709 --> 01:23:00,639

a step back and

2096

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:02,719

it's not that hard really if you just

2097

01:23:06,629 --> 01:23:04,480

don't hate people or if you're not that

2098

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:06,639

stubborn it's like man just because you

2099

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:08,560

disagree politically like maybe you

2100

01:23:11,990 --> 01:23:10,159

could play basketball with that person

2101  
01:23:13,590 --> 01:23:12,000  
maybe they have a family and you have a

2102  
01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:13,600  
family like try to try to find some

2103  
01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:14,960  
common grounds

2104  
01:23:19,830 --> 01:23:17,600  
and then we have things today and we're

2105  
01:23:23,110 --> 01:23:19,840  
going to be headed towards a break but

2106  
01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:23,120  
like this college uh corruption scandal

2107  
01:23:28,790 --> 01:23:25,679  
that that broke which is

2108  
01:23:31,189 --> 01:23:28,800  
far from over pretty insane we have all

2109  
01:23:32,950 --> 01:23:31,199  
of these you know gender issues we have

2110  
01:23:34,870 --> 01:23:32,960  
food issues we have

2111  
01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:34,880  
animal rights we have

2112  
01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:37,679  
uh today you know global warming and now

2113  
01:23:43,189 --> 01:23:40,159

they announced that the glaciers are

2114

01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:43,199

actually growing and they're not melting

2115

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:45,920

it's like one side of the news says one

2116

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:48,239

thing and then it says another and now

2117

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:50,560

you don't know what to believe

2118

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:52,400

and we are right in the middle of it and

2119

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:54,320

one of the things that we hold sacred is

2120

01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:55,840

like our college

2121

01:24:00,950 --> 01:23:58,960

entrance uh exams and and how that is

2122

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:00,960

handled and it turns out that that is

2123

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,480

all one big lie

2124

01:24:07,669 --> 01:24:05,280

and it's now it's for the privilege it's

2125

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:07,679

just like everything is coming apart at

2126

01:24:12,070 --> 01:24:10,080

the seams right now anomaly it's it's

2127

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:12,080

the craziest this world has ever been

2128

01:24:15,590 --> 01:24:13,600

isn't it

2129

01:24:18,470 --> 01:24:15,600

it may be but it could also be the best

2130

01:24:20,550 --> 01:24:18,480

times i know in times of chaos it it's

2131

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:20,560

easy to succeed if everyone's running in

2132

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:23,360

circles if you run straight so among the

2133

01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:25,199

chaos i think we got

2134

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:27,040

delivery food and some stuff where i'm

2135

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:29,040

pretty pumped about you know my like i

2136

01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:31,760

don't have to cook all the time so

2137

01:24:36,070 --> 01:24:34,320

i'm okay i'm like as long as the power

2138

01:24:37,750 --> 01:24:36,080

grid doesn't go down on that note real

2139

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:37,760

quick before we go to break i wanted to

2140

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,440

say an executive order passed in the

2141

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:40,960

president today just like couple hours

2142

01:24:45,750 --> 01:24:43,280

ago executive order on coordinating

2143

01:24:48,550 --> 01:24:45,760

national resilience to electromagnetic

2144

01:24:49,870 --> 01:24:48,560

pulses the white house literally passed

2145

01:24:51,750 --> 01:24:49,880

some sort of executive order on

2146

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:51,760

electromagnetic pulses i think your

2147

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:53,760

audience would like that now i

2148

01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:56,480

i didn't see this it just happened is it

2149

01:25:02,229 --> 01:24:59,520

to protect us against emps

2150

01:25:04,310 --> 01:25:02,239

it is and to have a plan for that but

2151  
01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:04,320  
you know i'm always skeptical where it's

2152  
01:25:08,229 --> 01:25:06,000  
like yeah that's i'm glad we have a plan

2153  
01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:08,239  
we need one but anytime the government's

2154  
01:25:12,149 --> 01:25:10,159  
involved you're like is this

2155  
01:25:13,510 --> 01:25:12,159  
you know are you setting us up for you

2156  
01:25:15,750 --> 01:25:13,520  
to do something or are you really

2157  
01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:15,760  
helping us it's hard to tell well you

2158  
01:25:20,709 --> 01:25:17,760  
know one one thing

2159  
01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:20,719  
that scares the crap out of me is our

2160  
01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:22,960  
infrastructure here in the united states

2161  
01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:24,800  
not only the infrastructure and our

2162  
01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:27,280  
electrical grid but it's cars and it's

2163  
01:25:31,350 --> 01:25:29,520

satellites and it's it's its cell phones

2164

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:31,360

and our communication in the internet

2165

01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:34,239

and everything is completely exposed and

2166

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:35,920

if an emp

2167

01:25:40,950 --> 01:25:37,760

went off in this country either

2168

01:25:43,110 --> 01:25:40,960

accidentally or deliberately somebody

2169

01:25:46,229 --> 01:25:43,120

wants to come over here and and and fire

2170

01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:46,239

off some kind of dirty nuclear weapon we

2171

01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:49,520

get shut down our stuff is wide open

2172

01:25:52,709 --> 01:25:51,199

right and

2173

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:52,719

i'm talking about every car in this

2174

01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:54,719

country could you imagine just going out

2175

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:57,120

or driving on the freeway and then all

2176

01:26:00,149 --> 01:25:58,880

the cars stop

2177

01:26:01,430 --> 01:26:00,159

right

2178

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:01,440

just stop

2179

01:26:05,910 --> 01:26:03,600

and that that is something that has

2180

01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:05,920

never been addressed now i didn't know

2181

01:26:11,189 --> 01:26:08,880

that uh that that trump assigned this

2182

01:26:13,350 --> 01:26:11,199

that is uh a step in the right direction

2183

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:13,360

yeah that's that's crazy i need to go

2184

01:26:16,870 --> 01:26:14,159

and check

2185

01:26:19,189 --> 01:26:16,880

yeah well yes otherwise you and i'm

2186

01:26:21,030 --> 01:26:19,199

still nervous well you and i i know we

2187

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:21,040

have to be we have to stand but that's

2188

01:26:25,430 --> 01:26:23,440

why you and i are able to talk right now

2189

01:26:28,390 --> 01:26:25,440

about these subjects

2190

01:26:29,189 --> 01:26:28,400

is because we haven't had an emp

2191

01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:29,199

right

2192

01:26:34,310 --> 01:26:32,560

and if it it that also includes the sun

2193

01:26:36,870 --> 01:26:34,320

too as well it's not like it could

2194

01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:36,880

happen naturally but if it ever goes

2195

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:38,880

down uh

2196

01:26:43,030 --> 01:26:41,040

we would stop we would be in the stone

2197

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:43,040

age and it would take a long time to

2198

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:45,520

recover if ever

2199

01:26:48,470 --> 01:26:47,120

absolutely yeah sorry i had to throw

2200

01:26:50,149 --> 01:26:48,480

that in there i just read that i was

2201

01:26:51,830 --> 01:26:50,159

like whoa that's pretty next level

2202

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:51,840

that's pretty jimmy church let's get it

2203

01:26:55,830 --> 01:26:53,120

up

2204

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:55,840

our guest tonight is anomaly now when we

2205

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:57,840

come back after this break

2206

01:27:03,270 --> 01:27:00,320

anomaly just recently interviewed

2207

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:03,280

roseanne barr i want to know all about

2208

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:04,800

that

2209

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:06,159

take a break right here we'll come back

2210

01:27:08,629 --> 01:27:07,520

and find out what him and roseanne

2211

01:27:10,229 --> 01:27:08,639

talked about

2212

01:27:15,180 --> 01:27:10,239

right after this short break this is

2213

01:27:15,190 --> 01:27:22,070

[Music]

2214

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:25,270

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2215

01:27:30,149 --> 01:27:28,320

you're listening to fade to black

2216

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:30,159

always on the edge of the hottest

2217

01:27:38,780 --> 01:27:32,880

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2218

01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:52,229

[Applause]

2219

01:27:58,070 --> 01:27:56,149

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2220

01:28:00,550 --> 01:27:58,080

year we've experienced more than our

2221

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:00,560

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

2222

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:02,800

to black and last month i decided to

2223

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:04,800

make sure my family does not have to

2224

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:07,360

worry about food should we get caught in

2225

01:28:12,790 --> 01:28:10,400

a real emergency situation introducing

2226

01:28:14,709 --> 01:28:12,800

numana a healthy storable product that

2227

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:14,719

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2228

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,560

it every day instead of just during

2229

01:28:21,189 --> 01:28:18,960

those times of duress all new mana

2230

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:21,199

products have a 25-year shelf life are

2231

01:28:27,030 --> 01:28:24,560

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2232

01:28:28,950 --> 01:28:27,040

are made in america with the new mana

2233

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:28,960

pack in your home you'll be able to

2234

01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:30,560

sleep at night knowing that you've

2235

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:32,320

protected your family

2236

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:35,120

not only have i tasted and tested i own

2237

01:28:40,229 --> 01:28:37,840

it now you can too just click on the new

2238

01:28:42,390 --> 01:28:40,239

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

2239

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:42,400

use the promo code jimmy when you order

2240

01:28:47,189 --> 01:28:44,719

in addition to a discount we'll send you

2241

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:47,199

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

2242

01:28:52,390 --> 01:28:50,320

seriously go back lee tappy

2243

01:28:55,030 --> 01:28:52,400

do you want to be an official fate or

2244

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:55,040

not of course you do this is jimmy

2245

01:28:58,550 --> 01:28:57,280

church of fade to black just go to our

2246

01:29:02,790 --> 01:28:58,560

membership section at

2247

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:05,990

introducing the new surfer music app

2248

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:08,239

listen fate or not you know i love my

2249

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:12,000

music this is my go-to for all things

2250

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:12,960

notes

2251  
01:29:18,070 --> 01:29:15,360  
the surfer app is a brand new concept in

2252  
01:29:20,229 --> 01:29:18,080  
music listening surfer is free providing

2253  
01:29:22,709 --> 01:29:20,239  
unlimited access to thousands of live

2254  
01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:22,719  
streaming radio stations surfer is an

2255  
01:29:26,790 --> 01:29:24,400  
exciting interactive listening

2256  
01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:26,800  
experience discovery and surprise are

2257  
01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:29,199  
built right in surfer is your

2258  
01:29:34,790 --> 01:29:31,840  
destination to discover and rediscover

2259  
01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:34,800  
great live streaming music it features

2260  
01:29:38,950 --> 01:29:37,280  
high quality audio streams free access

2261  
01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:38,960  
to music from thousands of live

2262  
01:29:43,669 --> 01:29:41,120  
streaming radio stations unlimited

2263  
01:29:46,229 --> 01:29:43,679

listening unlimited skipping you get a

2264

01:29:48,310 --> 01:29:46,239

music visualizer and you can also select

2265

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:48,320

your favorite channels get it at the

2266

01:29:53,510 --> 01:29:50,880

apple app store or google play just

2267

01:29:56,390 --> 01:29:53,520

search surfer music or click on the

2268

01:29:58,000 --> 01:29:56,400

surfer banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2269

01:30:00,629 --> 01:29:58,010

go backly taffy

2270

01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:00,639

[Music]

2271

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:05,040

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2272

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:06,880

dot talkstreamlive.com talk stream live

2273

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:09,520

is always on 24 7 with the best

2274

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:11,679

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2275

01:30:16,629 --> 01:30:13,920

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2276

01:30:18,709 --> 01:30:16,639

free readily available online or on

2277

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:18,719

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2278

01:30:23,430 --> 01:30:20,800

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2279

01:30:24,590 --> 01:30:23,440

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2280

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:24,600

just go to

2281

01:30:37,060 --> 01:30:35,110

and we downl to you

2282

01:30:41,470 --> 01:30:37,070

and so does the cia

2283

01:30:44,149 --> 01:30:41,480

[Music]

2284

01:30:46,229 --> 01:30:44,159

kgraradio.com if you have hard water the

2285

01:30:47,830 --> 01:30:46,239

lime scale not only leaves white spots

2286

01:30:49,750 --> 01:30:47,840

it clogs pipes and breaks down

2287

01:30:51,910 --> 01:30:49,760

appliances costing you hundreds of

2288

01:30:53,830 --> 01:30:51,920

dollars in energy and wear eliminate

2289

01:30:55,990 --> 01:30:53,840

lime scale and other water issues like

2290

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,000

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

2291

01:31:00,229 --> 01:30:58,080

care water products available from wave

2292

01:31:02,229 --> 01:31:00,239

home solutions waves affordable water

2293

01:31:04,149 --> 01:31:02,239

systems don't use salts or chemicals

2294

01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:04,159

you'll love the way your water tastes

2295

01:31:07,910 --> 01:31:06,639

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

2296

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,920

for more information go to

2297

01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:10,000

bestwater123.com

2298

01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:15,280

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2299

01:31:20,790 --> 01:31:17,600

radio you'll love the new paranormal

2300

01:31:22,550 --> 01:31:20,800

radio app from talk stream live

2301

01:31:25,350 --> 01:31:22,560

you'll find a great selection of talk

2302

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:25,360

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2303

01:31:30,310 --> 01:31:28,080

phenomena and much more download the

2304

01:31:32,310 --> 01:31:30,320

paranormal radio app now and start

2305

01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:32,320

listening to the very best in paranormal

2306

01:31:36,310 --> 01:31:34,560

talk entertainment including the network

2307

01:31:39,510 --> 01:31:36,320

you're listening to right now the

2308

01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:39,520

paranormal radio app free in google play

2309

01:31:50,629 --> 01:31:45,830

are listening to fate to black with

2310

01:31:56,070 --> 01:31:53,110

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2311

01:31:58,870 --> 01:31:56,080

jimmy church this is revolution the

2312

01:32:02,149 --> 01:31:58,880

revolution will not be televised the

2313

01:32:06,330 --> 01:32:02,159

revolution is on radio

2314

01:32:06,340 --> 01:32:31,110

[Music]

2315

01:32:31,120 --> 01:32:34,350

then

2316

01:32:34,360 --> 01:32:46,310

[Music]

2317

01:32:49,740 --> 01:32:47,910

welcome back fade to black our guest

2318

01:32:51,430 --> 01:32:49,750

tonight anomaly

2319

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:51,440

[Music]

2320

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:54,880

what a week he has had and you should go

2321

01:32:59,990 --> 01:32:57,920

and check out anomalies videos and

2322

01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:00,000

uh head over to facebook it's right

2323

01:33:04,110 --> 01:33:03,120

there and also anomaly we have

2324

01:33:09,990 --> 01:33:04,120

uh

2325

01:33:13,030 --> 01:33:10,000

that website we have music and poetry

2326

01:33:14,709 --> 01:33:13,040

and of course uh facebook anomaly music

2327

01:33:15,669 --> 01:33:14,719

where else can everybody go and check

2328

01:33:18,070 --> 01:33:15,679

you out

2329

01:33:19,990 --> 01:33:18,080

i'm on instagram at dream rare

2330

01:33:22,149 --> 01:33:20,000

d-r-e-a-m-r-a-r-e

2331

01:33:25,270 --> 01:33:22,159

and i'm i am on twitter keeping the fade

2332

01:33:27,669 --> 01:33:25,280

to black hashtag f2b party alive in the

2333

01:33:29,590 --> 01:33:27,679

in the uh commercials

2334

01:33:32,950 --> 01:33:29,600

i'm looking at you right there

2335

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:32,960

the uh uh the social uh

2336

01:33:38,310 --> 01:33:35,120

networks that are out there

2337

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:38,320

is it is it today is it where people go

2338

01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:40,320

for their news now you know what i mean

2339

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:42,080

is that is that where people look for

2340

01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:44,400

breaking news uh whether it's twitter or

2341

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:46,719

instagram or or facebook and not

2342

01:33:51,830 --> 01:33:49,120

necessarily uh the traditional news

2343

01:33:53,510 --> 01:33:51,840

networks absolutely i i think there's

2344

01:33:55,030 --> 01:33:53,520

probably more people on facebook

2345

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:55,040

instagram and twitter

2346

01:33:59,270 --> 01:33:57,360

than the news networks by a long shot

2347

01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:59,280

and also all the journalists who write

2348

01:34:03,030 --> 01:34:00,800

the mainstream news

2349

01:34:05,189 --> 01:34:03,040

i mean they wrote about my tweet a tweet

2350

01:34:07,750 --> 01:34:05,199

on twitter and then that gets covered on

2351

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:07,760

tv so it's like even the journalists and

2352

01:34:11,830 --> 01:34:09,760

the mainstream media all they talk about

2353

01:34:13,830 --> 01:34:11,840

is trump's tweets or someone else's

2354

01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:13,840

tweets it's like it's a pretty weird

2355

01:34:17,910 --> 01:34:15,440

time and

2356

01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:17,920

speaking of social media you know

2357

01:34:24,310 --> 01:34:21,040

roseanne barr victim of that certainly

2358

01:34:27,189 --> 01:34:24,320

uh and lost her tv show and you recently

2359

01:34:29,590 --> 01:34:27,199

interviewed her what was that like

2360

01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:29,600

oh it's epic she's a good friend now and

2361

01:34:36,149 --> 01:34:32,960

she's a really really deep deep person

2362

01:34:38,470 --> 01:34:36,159

like the media framed her as racist and

2363

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:38,480

awful and the truth is roseanne is not

2364

01:34:44,550 --> 01:34:41,760

only hilarious and outspoken but she's

2365

01:34:46,870 --> 01:34:44,560

very intellectual and she's three levels

2366

01:34:49,110 --> 01:34:46,880

deeper than anyone else like your

2367

01:34:51,030 --> 01:34:49,120

audience would love her but uh to the

2368

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:51,040

normies on the mainstream media they

2369

01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:53,520

just ate her life so we talked about

2370

01:34:57,510 --> 01:34:55,520

jessie a little bit we talked about she

2371

01:34:59,910 --> 01:34:57,520

talked about bankers and the board like

2372

01:35:01,669 --> 01:34:59,920

she knows so much and she goes so deep

2373

01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:01,679

it was epic

2374

01:35:05,430 --> 01:35:03,040

how did you uh

2375

01:35:08,550 --> 01:35:05,440

first off it's a it's a great get you

2376

01:35:11,350 --> 01:35:08,560

know it's it's a network term that's a

2377

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:11,360

great get uh how did you uh how did you

2378

01:35:15,669 --> 01:35:14,159

contact roseanne how did you uh how did

2379

01:35:18,149 --> 01:35:15,679

you pull that off

2380

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:18,159

well i logged into twitter a year ago or

2381

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:19,840

two years ago now and i saw her

2382

01:35:23,430 --> 01:35:22,000

retweeting my twitter posts and my

2383

01:35:25,669 --> 01:35:23,440

videos and she was like these are great

2384

01:35:27,750 --> 01:35:25,679

videos so she was a fan of the videos so

2385

01:35:30,709 --> 01:35:27,760

i was like roseanne she was in hawaii i

2386

01:35:33,189 --> 01:35:30,719

was in hawaii on vacation and i i was

2387

01:35:35,189 --> 01:35:33,199

like let's meet up and we got busy but

2388

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:35,199

then i recontacted her in la and she

2389

01:35:39,590 --> 01:35:37,679

invited me to the filming of roseanne so

2390

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:39,600

while she was filming new season before

2391

01:35:43,590 --> 01:35:41,199

it got canceled

2392

01:35:45,189 --> 01:35:43,600

i went in her you know like rumored ever

2393

01:35:46,950 --> 01:35:45,199

the little trailer room and she just

2394

01:35:49,270 --> 01:35:46,960

went off for an hour she was telling me

2395

01:35:50,790 --> 01:35:49,280

all sorts of deep diving stuff like you

2396

01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:50,800

know just shooting it like we were

2397

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:53,360

friends already and then um you know

2398

01:35:57,350 --> 01:35:55,199

after she wanted to work together on the

2399

01:35:59,110 --> 01:35:57,360

production side she wanted to you know

2400

01:36:01,669 --> 01:35:59,120

host some stuff i was doing and then the

2401  
01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:01,679  
show collapsed the day a day later um

2402  
01:36:05,030 --> 01:36:03,600  
and we ended up just doing i got one of

2403  
01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:05,040  
the first interviews of her after the

2404  
01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:06,800  
show collapsed and then when she was

2405  
01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:08,480  
back in la i think i'm one of her

2406  
01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:09,760  
go-to's now where she's just like come

2407  
01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:11,840  
by the studio and let's chat

2408  
01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:14,639  
so we we have a good and she tried to

2409  
01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:16,080  
she's like you need a makeover and she

2410  
01:36:19,990 --> 01:36:17,679  
was trying to buy me clothes as well i

2411  
01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:20,000  
was like what kind of makeover is this i

2412  
01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:21,360  
think she wanted to do a makeover

2413  
01:36:25,350 --> 01:36:24,000

episode but i'm glad we just did the

2414

01:36:27,350 --> 01:36:25,360

speaking one

2415

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:27,360

okay what do you mean you got busy with

2416

01:36:32,550 --> 01:36:29,760

her in hawaii no not

2417

01:36:34,790 --> 01:36:32,560

that's not what i that's what i said

2418

01:36:36,870 --> 01:36:34,800

i messaged her no no no she has a

2419

01:36:39,030 --> 01:36:36,880

boyfriend i think

2420

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:39,040

but also it's it's it's a totally

2421

01:36:42,870 --> 01:36:41,760

different relationship people write that

2422

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:42,880

in the comments though because like

2423

01:36:47,030 --> 01:36:45,040

roseanne looks great which is true i

2424

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:47,040

mean she looks almost better now than

2425

01:36:50,870 --> 01:36:49,199

she ever has no she didn't even look in

2426

01:36:53,109 --> 01:36:50,880

in your interview with her the reason

2427

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:53,119

why uh she didn't even look like herself

2428

01:36:57,430 --> 01:36:54,400

she looked great

2429

01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:57,440

um so where did she you did it at her

2430

01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:59,760

studio can you uh what city is her

2431

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:00,960

studio in

2432

01:37:04,629 --> 01:37:03,040

i i don't i don't wanna people could

2433

01:37:07,189 --> 01:37:04,639

probably find it but it's in the los

2434

01:37:10,390 --> 01:37:07,199

angeles area it's in los angeles so it's

2435

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:10,400

here in los angeles and uh nice place

2436

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:12,560

what does she do there

2437

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:14,960

um i mean i think she's had it for a

2438

01:37:19,910 --> 01:37:17,760

while and she's been busy but um now

2439

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:19,920

she's doing her show and before she's

2440

01:37:24,310 --> 01:37:22,239

hosted people and i think they've

2441

01:37:26,390 --> 01:37:24,320

worked with people exclusively but i

2442

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:26,400

think it's pretty open and um you know

2443

01:37:30,950 --> 01:37:28,320

her son and stuff films it so i think

2444

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:30,960

they keep it in the family mostly but

2445

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:32,639

i think she's at the point now where

2446

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,480

there's things she wants to do but i'm

2447

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:36,400

sure she's in no rush she's got a lot on

2448

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:38,800

her plate and she's done well enough to

2449

01:37:42,709 --> 01:37:41,119

really get to choose her next move so i

2450

01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:42,719

think she was talking about

2451

01:37:46,709 --> 01:37:44,560

doing a um

2452

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:46,719

a show with a rabbi i'm not quite sure

2453

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:48,800

what she's doing next but yeah i don't

2454

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:50,560

think they're they're too big on the

2455

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:51,760

like the work

2456

01:37:55,109 --> 01:37:52,800

now

2457

01:37:57,350 --> 01:37:55,119

you mentioned uh

2458

01:37:59,350 --> 01:37:57,360

her comments about banking i want to go

2459

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:59,360

right there for a second because first

2460

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:01,280

off she's rich

2461

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:03,679

right yeah so she understands the

2462

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:06,639

movement of money and investing in the

2463

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:08,239

banking system

2464

01:38:14,229 --> 01:38:11,040

and and what that's like at a level that

2465

01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:14,239

you and i will probably never experience

2466

01:38:19,030 --> 01:38:16,320

in our lifetimes i hope you know i hope

2467

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:19,040

that you do anomaly but you certainly

2468

01:38:22,470 --> 01:38:21,040

know what i'm talking about and you and

2469

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:22,480

i have already talked about this

2470

01:38:27,109 --> 01:38:24,800

privately but uh

2471

01:38:30,550 --> 01:38:27,119

when you sit down uh with somebody like

2472

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:30,560

roseanne and start talking about banking

2473

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,119

it comes from a place that she

2474

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:35,520

understands what did you guys talk about

2475

01:38:38,070 --> 01:38:37,040

what what is it that she knows about

2476

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:38,080

banking

2477

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:40,000

yeah well i i don't think it's because

2478

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:42,480

she did well in film and stuff i i you

2479

01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:44,239

know because there's a lot of people who

2480

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:44,960

do

2481

01:38:49,270 --> 01:38:47,600

well and uh won't talk about this at all

2482

01:38:51,270 --> 01:38:49,280

almost no one will talk about it she

2483

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:51,280

talks she talks about my media mind

2484

01:38:55,030 --> 01:38:53,760

control non-stop she's the only one and

2485

01:38:57,350 --> 01:38:55,040

i think her when she speaks about

2486

01:38:59,830 --> 01:38:57,360

banking it comes more from like uh you

2487

01:39:02,229 --> 01:38:59,840

know a deep diver than someone who did

2488

01:39:04,149 --> 01:39:02,239

well but i mean i i don't want to take

2489

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:04,159

her words out of context but

2490

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:06,400

she was basically you know explaining

2491

01:39:12,149 --> 01:39:09,040

how the banks kind of control a lot and

2492

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:12,159

she thinks that a lot of the taxation on

2493

01:39:17,109 --> 01:39:14,880

the american people is um you know i

2494

01:39:20,470 --> 01:39:17,119

think she said some sort of financial

2495

01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:20,480

enslavement so she's not shy to um you

2496

01:39:23,910 --> 01:39:22,159

know call out the federal reserve and

2497

01:39:26,550 --> 01:39:23,920

she said that trump was doing a great

2498

01:39:27,910 --> 01:39:26,560

job with the feds which is true i think

2499

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:27,920

i mean you could debate whether he's

2500

01:39:30,550 --> 01:39:29,199

doing a great job and i know even a lot

2501  
01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:30,560  
of people pressure me like trump's not

2502  
01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:32,480  
doing enough here there he's definitely

2503  
01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:33,840  
not doing everything under the sun

2504  
01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:36,639  
that's obvious however he has stood up

2505  
01:39:40,470 --> 01:39:38,639  
to the feds more than anyone else has i

2506  
01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:40,480  
mean you you can debate not enough or

2507  
01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:42,639  
this or that but i've never seen someone

2508  
01:39:46,149 --> 01:39:44,639  
tell the feds like you guys stop raising

2509  
01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:46,159  
the rates you guys are rigging the

2510  
01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:48,719  
economy he's not shy that's that's for

2511  
01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:51,040  
sure and she she kind of gave him props

2512  
01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:54,560  
on that did she uh did she talk about

2513  
01:39:59,990 --> 01:39:57,840

why she got canceled the real reasons

2514

01:40:02,310 --> 01:40:00,000

yeah she's spoken about that a bunch and

2515

01:40:05,109 --> 01:40:02,320

we've spoken i think she mentioned it on

2516

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:05,119

air but basically they were gunning for

2517

01:40:09,750 --> 01:40:07,199

the whole time because her show was a

2518

01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:09,760

real centered show that wasn't leaning

2519

01:40:14,149 --> 01:40:12,320

super anti-trump and she made fun of

2520

01:40:16,390 --> 01:40:14,159

trump supporters but she also made fun

2521

01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:16,400

of liberals and the green party like it

2522

01:40:20,550 --> 01:40:18,719

was a real family show where everyone

2523

01:40:22,149 --> 01:40:20,560

could relate because maybe your dad

2524

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:22,159

likes trump and maybe your mom likes

2525

01:40:26,070 --> 01:40:24,239

hillary everyone's got someone that they

2526

01:40:27,669 --> 01:40:26,080

know that likes one or the other so

2527

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:27,679

that's what the show is about it was the

2528

01:40:32,870 --> 01:40:30,400

number one show jimmy since the big bang

2529

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:32,880

it was caking in the money and she's on

2530

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:34,880

jimmy kimmel he's saying i thought you

2531

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:37,280

were left-wing and she said i am and

2532

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:38,560

he's like what changed she's like i

2533

01:40:42,709 --> 01:40:40,560

didn't change you guys went so far off

2534

01:40:44,790 --> 01:40:42,719

you lost everyone and he was like yeah

2535

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:44,800

you're right so she was crushing on

2536

01:40:49,750 --> 01:40:47,760

every level and she's got twitter

2537

01:40:52,470 --> 01:40:49,760

fingers for sure you know she she goes

2538

01:40:54,709 --> 01:40:52,480

on these like mental um like she has

2539

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:54,719

like what's it called like bursts like a

2540

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:55,920

mental burst and she'll be like bang

2541

01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:58,480

bang bang bang bang and um you know she

2542

01:41:01,350 --> 01:41:00,080

was saying a lot of stuff even while the

2543

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:01,360

show was number one she was talking

2544

01:41:05,430 --> 01:41:02,960

about conspiracy theories and they hated

2545

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:05,440

it so i think that was definitely the

2546

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:07,760

tweet that broke the camel's back but

2547

01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:10,400

they were looking for a reason to fire

2548

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:12,320

her and of course there's people saying

2549

01:41:16,470 --> 01:41:14,880

she shouldn't have said that um however

2550

01:41:17,910 --> 01:41:16,480

with with jesse smallett it's like they

2551

01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:17,920

gave him the benefit of the doubt up

2552

01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:19,600

until it all happened and they still

2553

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:21,679

rocked with them her you know she said

2554

01:41:24,550 --> 01:41:23,040

they didn't even call her to ask what

2555

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:24,560

did you mean by that like maybe i'm

2556

01:41:29,270 --> 01:41:26,400

misreading it maybe you can apologize

2557

01:41:31,350 --> 01:41:29,280

for it she legit i do believe i don't

2558

01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:31,360

even think she knew the lady was was

2559

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:34,159

black so and it was like a multi-layered

2560

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:35,440

tweet like roseanne's on a different

2561

01:41:39,189 --> 01:41:37,520

dimension she's talking about three

2562

01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:39,199

different things at once and they just

2563

01:41:43,590 --> 01:41:40,880

fired her immediately without even

2564

01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:43,600

asking for an apology or what it meant

2565

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:45,199

so i mean i think it was definitely

2566

01:41:48,870 --> 01:41:46,880

because of her

2567

01:41:50,709 --> 01:41:48,880

i mean the number one show talking about

2568

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:50,719

mk ultra mind control that's not going

2569

01:41:54,070 --> 01:41:52,800

to sit too well

2570

01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:54,080

well it it

2571

01:42:01,030 --> 01:41:58,239

that's one of the things that i think

2572

01:42:03,030 --> 01:42:01,040

everybody realized very quickly

2573

01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:03,040

uh certainly over the last two years and

2574

01:42:06,870 --> 01:42:05,679

it kind of started with roseanne

2575

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:06,880

uh

2576

01:42:12,149 --> 01:42:09,119

that it doesn't matter

2577

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:12,159

how big you are or who you are for these

2578

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:14,800

networks they will pull the trigger and

2579

01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:16,960

the list is long you can go

2580

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:19,520

look at bill o'reilly

2581

01:42:26,870 --> 01:42:22,960

canned right kevin spacey out

2582

01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:26,880

right roseanne out and the list is so

2583

01:42:34,390 --> 01:42:31,280

long where it it doesn't matter uh who

2584

01:42:36,550 --> 01:42:34,400

you are right um uh what's her name i

2585

01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:36,560

just forgot her name how quickly they

2586

01:42:40,870 --> 01:42:37,760

disappear

2587

01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:40,880

uh who who left fox for mbc

2588

01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:43,920

right megan kelly megan kelly megan

2589

01:42:49,350 --> 01:42:46,880

kelly right and we've already forgotten

2590

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:49,360

her name well you didn't you know it

2591

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,000

it's it's it's something that uh people

2592

01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:54,960

don't realize that here in hollywood

2593

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:59,119

um where everything is is so left

2594

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:00,159

leaning

2595

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:02,400

and how they want to take things to the

2596

01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:03,600

extreme

2597

01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,719

um and and support that narrative

2598

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:08,480

that uh

2599

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:10,320

they will pull the trigger they will

2600

01:43:14,629 --> 01:43:12,320

pull the trigger very very quickly if

2601

01:43:16,709 --> 01:43:14,639

you're not playing by their rules

2602

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:16,719

absolutely and another one who got it

2603

01:43:21,270 --> 01:43:19,040

bad and he's been silent for a while is

2604

01:43:23,910 --> 01:43:21,280

kanye west because he he wore the maga

2605

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:23,920

hat and he he explained he he doesn't

2606

01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:25,760

even there's certain policies maybe he

2607

01:43:29,669 --> 01:43:27,520

likes but he was like to me this is a

2608

01:43:31,510 --> 01:43:29,679

superman cape i'm wearing it because

2609

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:31,520

you're telling me not to and it makes me

2610

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:33,280

feel strong that i can do it and put up

2611

01:43:37,750 --> 01:43:35,280

with your bullying it was like a mental

2612

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:37,760

test he's talking about the simulation

2613

01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:39,760

he's taught he's he doesn't even really

2614

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:42,000

he's not even conservative or right-wing

2615

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:43,760

it was just like you can't tell me what

2616

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:45,760

to do and he was actually making a lot

2617

01:43:51,590 --> 01:43:48,880

of philosophical sense but they ruined

2618

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:51,600

him for and just destroyed him and took

2619

01:43:57,430 --> 01:43:55,600

his his genius i mean 40-minute rant i

2620

01:43:59,830 --> 01:43:57,440

mean there was so much wisdom in there

2621

01:44:01,990 --> 01:43:59,840

about race about teachers about

2622

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:02,000

schooling about prison reform and they

2623

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:03,840

took one context out of thing and tried

2624

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:06,239

to frame him so that the you know quote

2625

01:44:11,109 --> 01:44:08,960

unquote black community hated him it's

2626

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,119

just awful what they do and it is it is

2627

01:44:15,109 --> 01:44:13,440

true it seems like people are just kind

2628

01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:15,119

of puppets where it's like hey guys if

2629

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:16,960

you don't fit the script we'll find

2630

01:44:20,950 --> 01:44:19,119

someone who will and uh watch your s you

2631

01:44:23,189 --> 01:44:20,960

got to walk on eggshells if you want to

2632

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:23,199

tell the truth like rosanna or kanye you

2633

01:44:28,629 --> 01:44:26,400

have to cover every angle and 20 times

2634

01:44:30,390 --> 01:44:28,639

over because they're looking even me now

2635

01:44:34,149 --> 01:44:30,400

you know it's like i understand now i'm

2636

01:44:35,590 --> 01:44:34,159

not on tv but they don't want anybody to

2637

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:35,600

question the narrative and break the

2638

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,800

simulation

2639

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:39,119

when it comes to kanye let's stay right

2640

01:44:44,229 --> 01:44:41,440

there for a second he goes he sits down

2641

01:44:46,149 --> 01:44:44,239

in the oval office they have that live

2642

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:46,159

press

2643

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:47,520

conference or whatever you want to call

2644

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:49,199

it live from the oval office

2645

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:51,280

wasn't it like two weeks later he said

2646

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:53,600

i'm out right it was like two weeks

2647

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:55,520

later i'm done

2648

01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:57,119

well yeah i think what happened was he

2649

01:45:02,310 --> 01:44:59,440

had a relationship with candace owens

2650

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:02,320

who kind of got him on that path of like

2651  
01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:05,440  
political stuff and he actually said

2652  
01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:07,920  
about her like i'm done with this stuff

2653  
01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:09,600  
and then the media misconstrued it and

2654  
01:45:13,430 --> 01:45:11,600  
said he was done with trump and he never

2655  
01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:13,440  
wants to do that again but i think he

2656  
01:45:16,709 --> 01:45:14,880  
was like i'm done with politics i'm done

2657  
01:45:18,629 --> 01:45:16,719  
with that and they spun it to make it

2658  
01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:18,639  
seem like it and and maybe he wanted to

2659  
01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:20,560  
get out of the media spotlight but what

2660  
01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:23,040  
i will say with him and kim kardashian

2661  
01:45:25,590 --> 01:45:24,560  
is they actually

2662  
01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:25,600  
somehow

2663  
01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:28,080

did it they got prison reform passed and

2664

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:30,400

trump passed it it seemed bipartisan

2665

01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:32,400

and they they rolled the ball on prison

2666

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:34,800

reform which is i was saying from the

2667

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:36,960

beginning even when trump is in office

2668

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:38,960

i'm like this guy seems a little looser

2669

01:45:42,229 --> 01:45:40,719

so if you get on his good side that

2670

01:45:43,990 --> 01:45:42,239

might be the best way rather than just

2671

01:45:45,669 --> 01:45:44,000

hate on all the time because he might

2672

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:45,679

actually listen and i feel like that's

2673

01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:47,840

what he did with kanye he was so pumped

2674

01:45:51,830 --> 01:45:49,840

to have two celebrities uh you know

2675

01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:51,840

supporting him they came to him about

2676

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:54,239

alice marie johnson old woman locked up

2677

01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:55,920

he looked at it asked the warden and

2678

01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:57,920

said all right she's free so it's you

2679

01:46:01,990 --> 01:45:59,600

know they they played that game really

2680

01:46:03,750 --> 01:46:02,000

well and i think kanye and kim um

2681

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:03,760

it's it's not a bad thing to communicate

2682

01:46:06,070 --> 01:46:05,199

you don't have to vote for him or like

2683

01:46:08,709 --> 01:46:06,080

him but

2684

01:46:10,070 --> 01:46:08,719

uh he is in office so you know i'm i'm

2685

01:46:12,070 --> 01:46:10,080

thinking about it i've seen a lot of

2686

01:46:13,590 --> 01:46:12,080

puppets in office and a lot of there's

2687

01:46:15,430 --> 01:46:13,600

even elements of trump that people say

2688

01:46:16,950 --> 01:46:15,440

he's controlled this and that he seems

2689

01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:16,960

loose enough where i'm i'm willing to

2690

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:19,280

give him a shot and uh like kanye sit

2691

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:20,960

down with him who kept 20 minutes talked

2692

01:46:25,030 --> 01:46:23,199

to him i would talk to obama or bush too

2693

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:25,040

why not you know have a conversation and

2694

01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:26,800

then if nothing happens you could always

2695

01:46:30,070 --> 01:46:27,679

leave

2696

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:30,080

and the other uh the other big story

2697

01:46:34,310 --> 01:46:32,000

before we get to the big big story we'll

2698

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:34,320

do that at the top of the hour

2699

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:36,239

is isis

2700

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:37,360

and

2701

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:41,520

isis is another situation where it it

2702

01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:43,840

it's so polarizing

2703

01:46:47,910 --> 01:46:46,239

and and how it how they were created

2704

01:46:49,910 --> 01:46:47,920

where they came from and what they ended

2705

01:46:52,870 --> 01:46:49,920

up doing but also

2706

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:52,880

uh click bait and and part of what the

2707

01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:56,159

media's narrative has been about for the

2708

01:47:00,310 --> 01:46:58,239

last five six years

2709

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:00,320

um now

2710

01:47:06,149 --> 01:47:03,360

apparently the media wants to say and

2711

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:06,159

including washington that they have been

2712

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:07,920

defeated what's your take on what's

2713

01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:09,520

going on

2714

01:47:13,990 --> 01:47:11,520

yeah i think it's true for a while that

2715

01:47:16,550 --> 01:47:14,000

was the biggest fear tactic isis isis

2716

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:16,560

isis it's on every fox to cnn you know

2717

01:47:21,189 --> 01:47:19,280

everyone's worried about it and then um

2718

01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:21,199

i i think honestly

2719

01:47:25,350 --> 01:47:23,280

trump although i understand people think

2720

01:47:27,430 --> 01:47:25,360

he might not have done enough one of my

2721

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:27,440

favorite things he did is he overturned

2722

01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:30,560

a billion dollar cia program uh that was

2723

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:32,400

funding rebels and it was like a

2724

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:34,159

three-way proxy war we're always in

2725

01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:35,600

these weird wars where we're funding

2726

01:47:40,229 --> 01:47:37,360

both sides we're fighting five people at

2727

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:40,239

once it's awful um but you know i get it

2728

01:47:44,470 --> 01:47:42,400

it's multi-layered and he did that and

2729

01:47:46,950 --> 01:47:44,480

he he said i'm gonna defeat isis and

2730

01:47:48,390 --> 01:47:46,960

everyone laughed and legitimately

2731

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:48,400

it seemed like it happened it seemed

2732

01:47:52,229 --> 01:47:50,719

like what he did worked and now there's

2733

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:52,239

so many other battles going on in the

2734

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:54,000

middle east it's definitely a mess and

2735

01:47:59,030 --> 01:47:56,639

it's in no means solved completely but i

2736

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:59,040

do think isis is gone and what the media

2737

01:48:03,189 --> 01:48:00,719

did what i noticed was they started

2738

01:48:05,109 --> 01:48:03,199

rebranding isis as is because it sounds

2739

01:48:07,189 --> 01:48:05,119

a little bit more nice like is and

2740

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:07,199

they're actually lobbying for women to

2741

01:48:11,669 --> 01:48:08,880

come home to the united states and the

2742

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:11,679

uk from is and the islamic like it's

2743

01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:13,679

like as soon as they can't fear monger

2744

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:16,239

with it they change the brand and uh

2745

01:48:20,390 --> 01:48:18,560

start switch the narrative where same

2746

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:20,400

with north korea where those are the two

2747

01:48:24,149 --> 01:48:21,760

scariest things i remember from when i

2748

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:24,159

was younger isis and north korea but now

2749

01:48:27,750 --> 01:48:25,840

there's always a new story that they

2750

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:27,760

could spin it and make everyone angry

2751

01:48:30,870 --> 01:48:28,880

and mad

2752

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:30,880

yeah somebody just said uh

2753

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:32,800

this this tweet just came through

2754

01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:35,520

rosanna's nuts west was used by the

2755

01:48:39,990 --> 01:48:37,199

current president i'm sick of the

2756

01:48:42,350 --> 01:48:40,000

kardashians the only way prison reform

2757

01:48:45,510 --> 01:48:42,360

happened was because of

2758

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,520

trumpenstein was hoping to get him into

2759

01:48:49,350 --> 01:48:46,960

the sack

2760

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:49,360

crazy talk tonight no more jimmy church

2761

01:48:53,910 --> 01:48:52,639

trump is a criminal by jimmy

2762

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:53,920

and that

2763

01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:57,360

that tweet right there is exactly what

2764

01:49:00,629 --> 01:48:59,040

i'm talking about

2765

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:00,639

you can't

2766

01:49:09,830 --> 01:49:07,280

talk we can't everybody is so polarized

2767

01:49:11,350 --> 01:49:09,840

you know it's it is it's unbelievable

2768

01:49:13,830 --> 01:49:11,360

and it's sad

2769

01:49:15,669 --> 01:49:13,840

that somebody would actually just get so

2770

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:15,679

inferior

2771

01:49:21,590 --> 01:49:19,679

so angry about a conversation

2772

01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:21,600

what you know what we are engaged in

2773

01:49:27,590 --> 01:49:24,080

right now anomaly is interesting and it

2774

01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:27,600

should be interesting to everybody

2775

01:49:31,590 --> 01:49:30,000

yeah i'm sorry that happened but uh you

2776

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:31,600

know i said i'd sit down with any

2777

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,080

president and also i get it a lot as

2778

01:49:39,350 --> 01:49:37,040

well just on every topic because if if

2779

01:49:42,149 --> 01:49:39,360

you're not too far one way like if you

2780

01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:42,159

don't hate these people this side is

2781

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:44,400

always upset with me and then if i don't

2782

01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:46,560

hate the other way i'm i'm talking about

2783

01:49:50,229 --> 01:49:48,400

a lot of stuff on the daily basis and

2784

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:50,239

i'm getting caught in these proxy wars

2785

01:49:54,229 --> 01:49:51,840

of people who want to nudge me to the

2786

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:54,239

side but um you know like i always say

2787

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:56,080

consideration and conversation you don't

2788

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:57,440

have to agree

2789

01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:00,320

with with the view but i i mean he it is

2790

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:02,400

a fact he sat there and you know it is a

2791

01:50:05,750 --> 01:50:04,000

fact that the ball rolled i don't know

2792

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:05,760

why it did i you know you could say it's

2793

01:50:09,830 --> 01:50:07,520

ineffective you could say that it's not

2794

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:09,840

real prisoner reform that's fine i'm not

2795

01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:11,199

even really debating it you know i

2796

01:50:13,750 --> 01:50:12,800

didn't i didn't make a big statement on

2797

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,760

it but

2798

01:50:17,590 --> 01:50:15,679

that's uh you know that is america

2799

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:17,600

nowadays and um

2800

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:19,760

i think i think it's it's easing up a

2801  
01:50:23,910 --> 01:50:21,760  
little bit but i guess some people don't

2802  
01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:23,920  
want to hear certain things i i get it

2803  
01:50:30,709 --> 01:50:26,639  
on a daily basis i i do too and i

2804  
01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,719  
pointed out uh on monday's show i had a

2805  
01:50:33,910 --> 01:50:33,119  
dinner party uh over at the house with

2806  
01:50:35,590 --> 01:50:33,920  
uh

2807  
01:50:37,910 --> 01:50:35,600  
rita and our family

2808  
01:50:39,270 --> 01:50:37,920  
and what you and i are talking about

2809  
01:50:42,070 --> 01:50:39,280  
right now

2810  
01:50:43,590 --> 01:50:42,080  
my family brought up the the stuff that

2811  
01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:43,600  
we are talking about right now how

2812  
01:50:47,189 --> 01:50:45,840  
people can't communicate anymore nobody

2813  
01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:47,199

wants to listen

2814

01:50:50,790 --> 01:50:48,719

how the media is controlling the

2815

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:50,800

narrative with opinions and not

2816

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:52,400

reporting the news

2817

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:54,960

and just you know just flaming everybody

2818

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:56,719

out constantly

2819

01:51:01,590 --> 01:50:59,199

and uh and i came on the show

2820

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:01,600

immediately on monday and started

2821

01:51:07,189 --> 01:51:04,560

talking about this and and here we are

2822

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,199

just having a conversation about things

2823

01:51:11,669 --> 01:51:09,520

that are part of our reality whether you

2824

01:51:13,109 --> 01:51:11,679

agree with it or not

2825

01:51:21,109 --> 01:51:13,119

listen

2826

01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:21,119

uh and and and maybe learn something or

2827

01:51:27,669 --> 01:51:24,239

not or disagree or agree but don't get

2828

01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:27,679

polarized on it you know it is so it's

2829

01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:29,840

it's it's where we are today man it's

2830

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,040

where we are

2831

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:33,040

it's all good yeah i i don't have a lot

2832

01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:35,199

of hate in my heart almost none and even

2833

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:36,400

like you're like you had a right to be

2834

01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:38,320

angry i don't get angry and i don't

2835

01:51:42,870 --> 01:51:40,480

wanna i don't hate on people at all i'm

2836

01:51:44,870 --> 01:51:42,880

too busy doing stuff and also you know

2837

01:51:46,390 --> 01:51:44,880

even politicians i don't agree with i

2838

01:51:49,350 --> 01:51:46,400

don't hate them that much and i find

2839

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:49,360

that on both sides there's a lot of hate

2840

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,440

and when you hate a lot it leads to

2841

01:51:55,270 --> 01:51:54,000

anger and when you're angry you don't uh

2842

01:51:57,589 --> 01:51:55,280

you know you don't want to listen to

2843

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,599

anybody you just want to rage so

2844

01:52:01,830 --> 01:51:59,280

it's it's definitely an issue and it's

2845

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:01,840

not a one-sided issue but um

2846

01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:03,119

and that's the problem with the media

2847

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:05,040

too you can dislike the president you

2848

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:06,560

could love the president i don't it

2849

01:52:11,030 --> 01:52:08,719

doesn't bother me but the way that they

2850

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:11,040

skew everything it's always hate-based

2851  
01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:12,880  
and fear-based so they got everyone

2852  
01:52:17,589 --> 01:52:16,159  
wound up instead of like conversing and

2853  
01:52:19,669 --> 01:52:17,599  
it's a problem and then they sell

2854  
01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,679  
pharmacy pills in the commercial right

2855  
01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:21,840  
exactly exactly

2856  
01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:24,719  
and and and back to isis staying on the

2857  
01:52:31,350 --> 01:52:28,480  
same subject the reason why i stopped

2858  
01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:31,360  
watching the news and i used to i used

2859  
01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:34,000  
to just bounce through news programs all

2860  
01:52:38,709 --> 01:52:36,800  
day long listening to everybody's you

2861  
01:52:43,270 --> 01:52:38,719  
know reporting of the news i wouldn't

2862  
01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:43,280  
stay on one but the second uh i saw one

2863  
01:52:50,070 --> 01:52:46,080

too many isis beheading videos

2864

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:50,080

right and i'm watching and and i felt my

2865

01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:52,400

body change

2866

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:54,400

right i'm watching this thing i'm like

2867

01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:56,239

what are they doing

2868

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,840

why is this on television what is the

2869

01:53:04,229 --> 01:53:02,000

use of this

2870

01:53:05,189 --> 01:53:04,239

right i mean i mean what well there's

2871

01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:05,199

that

2872

01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:08,239

but it it changed me physically

2873

01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:12,159

i stopped i just i'm done i am done and

2874

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:15,840

i physically changed i got better i just

2875

01:53:20,870 --> 01:53:18,080

stopped watching that stuff like and it

2876

01:53:22,709 --> 01:53:20,880

was isis that did it to me and and they

2877

01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,719

need to realize the effects that they

2878

01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:24,560

are having on people

2879

01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:28,320

uh with um with their mind and their

2880

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:31,360

emotions by playing this stuff and and

2881

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:33,440

getting it on television you are

2882

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:36,000

affecting people man you're affecting

2883

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:38,960

their emotional state and it's not cool

2884

01:53:42,790 --> 01:53:41,199

nah they know i cut the cord years ago i

2885

01:53:44,709 --> 01:53:42,800

don't watch cable television but with

2886

01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:44,719

the isis here's how you know that's

2887

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:47,360

propaganda the united states regardless

2888

01:53:50,790 --> 01:53:48,960

of who you support politically we have

2889

01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:50,800

the strongest military or one of the

2890

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:52,400

strongest we have all the weapons in the

2891

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:55,440

world we have gps data everywhere like

2892

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:57,920

the whole map google mapped and they

2893

01:54:01,270 --> 01:54:00,080

can't find people beheading people like

2894

01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:01,280

they're just cutting people's heads off

2895

01:54:06,229 --> 01:54:03,440

with knives they isis didn't even have

2896

01:54:08,629 --> 01:54:06,239

an air air force and and they acted like

2897

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:08,639

it took them 10 years to stop them

2898

01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:11,199

it's it's all fear-mongering for sure

2899

01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:13,520

and if you're gonna sell something jimmy

2900

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:15,119

you know you try to hype it up if you

2901  
01:54:19,350 --> 01:54:17,520  
want to sell coffee say it's good coffee

2902  
01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:19,360  
you know gain the support and trust of

2903  
01:54:23,270 --> 01:54:21,040  
your audience if you want to sell

2904  
01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:23,280  
pharmacy pills like the type they you

2905  
01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:25,920  
know people need to be depressed or sad

2906  
01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:29,199  
to you know to buy them so i it's hard

2907  
01:54:32,229 --> 01:54:30,400  
for me to think that they don't know

2908  
01:54:33,830 --> 01:54:32,239  
what they're doing and with the isis

2909  
01:54:36,709 --> 01:54:33,840  
videos yeah that always trip me out

2910  
01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:36,719  
regardless of who's president of like

2911  
01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:38,800  
it's knives we can't fight knives now we

2912  
01:54:42,870 --> 01:54:40,719  
got tanks and weapons and missiles and

2913  
01:54:45,030 --> 01:54:42,880

and we're worried about three guys in a

2914

01:54:49,030 --> 01:54:45,040

mask with a knife i never made sense to

2915

01:54:52,950 --> 01:54:49,040

me no it it it clearly did not and

2916

01:54:54,550 --> 01:54:52,960

when uh when the entire isis story

2917

01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:54,560

started to break

2918

01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:56,800

all i'm thinking to myself is wait a

2919

01:55:00,870 --> 01:54:58,080

minute they're

2920

01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:00,880

they're staying they're stating in this

2921

01:55:07,270 --> 01:55:04,239

press release that there are 5 000 isis

2922

01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:07,280

fighters in in iraq well

2923

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:08,639

that that's a day's that's an

2924

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:10,239

afternoon's work

2925

01:55:13,430 --> 01:55:11,360

right

2926

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:13,440

what's the big deal here

2927

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:15,520

something was not adding up for a while

2928

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:17,440

i mean a lot of stuff still isn't adding

2929

01:55:21,430 --> 01:55:19,760

up and i guess the good part is people

2930

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:21,440

are starting to realize that it's not

2931

01:55:25,990 --> 01:55:24,000

ending up and that's a step even the guy

2932

01:55:26,950 --> 01:55:26,000

who got mad not to harp on that but it's

2933

01:55:29,270 --> 01:55:26,960

like

2934

01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:29,280

if you present that statement i might

2935

01:55:32,470 --> 01:55:30,800

actually agree with it you know if it's

2936

01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:32,480

not in such an angry way where it's like

2937

01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:34,719

i don't people assume just because i say

2938

01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:36,400

one thing about trump or this that i

2939

01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:38,320

feel all these ways i'm like no i just

2940

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:39,920

that's my thought on that where it's you

2941

01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:41,280

might say well he's not doing this this

2942

01:55:44,550 --> 01:55:42,719

this and i don't like that and i'll be

2943

01:55:46,229 --> 01:55:44,560

like yeah for sure you know it's like

2944

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:46,239

it's not that it's not that serious to

2945

01:55:50,870 --> 01:55:48,639

me but uh yeah a lot's not adding up and

2946

01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:50,880

as long as people on both sides realize

2947

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:52,239

that we can start to piece the puzzle

2948

01:55:57,430 --> 01:55:55,520

together yeah and and most don't realize

2949

01:55:59,669 --> 01:55:57,440

when we talk about world war ii you know

2950

01:56:02,470 --> 01:55:59,679

five years we're talking about world war

2951  
01:56:04,070 --> 01:56:02,480  
one you know four years five years uh

2952  
01:56:06,470 --> 01:56:04,080  
and talk about these different things

2953  
01:56:10,229 --> 01:56:06,480  
that went on including like the vietnam

2954  
01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:10,239  
war we have been in the middle east

2955  
01:56:17,910 --> 01:56:13,199  
which includes uh you can throw libya on

2956  
01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:17,920  
that north africa but uh between uh iraq

2957  
01:56:24,480 --> 01:56:28,149  
this is 2019

2958  
01:56:34,629 --> 01:56:30,870  
that's that's that's crazy talk i mean

2959  
01:56:36,709 --> 01:56:34,639  
that's absolute crazy talk and and i i

2960  
01:56:38,950 --> 01:56:36,719  
in the way that the media has dealt with

2961  
01:56:40,629 --> 01:56:38,960  
this and including washington we have

2962  
01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:40,639  
gone through

2963  
01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:43,040

uh how many administrations flip-flopped

2964

01:56:48,149 --> 01:56:45,119

right republican democrat republican

2965

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:48,159

democrat republican democrat and nothing

2966

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:50,080

changed nothing

2967

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:51,119

nothing yeah

2968

01:56:55,270 --> 01:56:53,520

you know and it's it's it's fascinating

2969

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:55,280

to me there is there's no clear

2970

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:57,040

definition anymore

2971

01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:57,840

uh

2972

01:57:01,510 --> 01:56:59,760

with what is going on and who is the

2973

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:01,520

cause of it

2974

01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:03,920

yeah i mean the quote unquote i say this

2975

01:57:07,669 --> 01:57:05,920

quote because i don't want to be

2976

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:07,679

you know say it directly but they call

2977

01:57:10,950 --> 01:57:09,199

it deep state and a lot of people talk

2978

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:10,960

about it where i don't know what it is

2979

01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:12,960

but there definitely seems to be

2980

01:57:17,589 --> 01:57:14,560

something pulling the strings on both

2981

01:57:20,229 --> 01:57:17,599

sides and also the war agenda definitely

2982

01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:20,239

stayed exactly the same

2983

01:57:23,910 --> 01:57:22,400

something's going on and i think people

2984

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:23,920

are starting to put puzzle pieces

2985

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:25,920

together now and those people get mad at

2986

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:27,360

me because like normally it's all these

2987

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:28,719

people or saw this and i'm like that's

2988

01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:31,119

definitely a part of it but you know

2989

01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:33,280

i don't know that that's the whole story

2990

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:35,040

and that's the great thing about being

2991

01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:36,719

honest is like it's okay to not

2992

01:57:40,870 --> 01:57:39,040

understand um and it's okay to know a

2993

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,880

lot but when you start hating and

2994

01:57:44,149 --> 01:57:42,239

thinking you know it all that's when you

2995

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:44,159

miss out on the new info that's right

2996

01:57:48,709 --> 01:57:45,520

you gotta listen

2997

01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:48,719

don't don't yell right just listen and

2998

01:57:52,629 --> 01:57:50,800

this is fade to black let's take a break

2999

01:57:54,390 --> 01:57:52,639

right here i guess tonight anomaly and

3000

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:54,400

of course

3001

01:57:58,070 --> 01:57:56,719

the conspiracy of politics that's what

3002

01:58:00,070 --> 01:57:58,080

we're going to get into next and how the

3003

01:58:02,229 --> 01:58:00,080

mass media is dealing with all of this

3004

01:58:03,109 --> 01:58:02,239

it is out of control this is fade to

3005

01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:03,119

black

3006

01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:04,880

i'll be right back more with anomaly

3007

01:58:19,270 --> 01:58:13,950

hi everybody this

3008

01:58:22,870 --> 01:58:21,830

this is kgra digital broadcasting

3009

01:58:26,550 --> 01:58:22,880

station

3010

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,560

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3011

01:58:30,310 --> 01:58:28,320

poor water quality is a major health

3012

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:30,320

issue and it's only getting worse

3013

01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:32,560

municipalities can't keep up standards

3014

01:58:37,109 --> 01:58:34,239

have dropped and pollutants are

3015

01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:37,119

increasing where does it all end it ends

3016

01:58:40,709 --> 01:58:38,960

by keeping the pollutants outside of

3017

01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:40,719

your home with hydrocare's advanced

3018

01:58:45,109 --> 01:58:43,199

systems available at wave home solutions

3019

01:58:46,790 --> 01:58:45,119

no less than the best purification

3020

01:58:48,709 --> 01:58:46,800

materials and processes have been

3021

01:58:50,550 --> 01:58:48,719

developed by hydrocare to provide you

3022

01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:50,560

with healthy clean water for drinking

3023

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:53,119

cooking and showering hydrocare far

3024

01:58:58,870 --> 01:58:54,960

surpasses the competition in removing

3025

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:58,880

chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

3026

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:01,199

scale and much more don't settle for

3027

01:59:04,950 --> 01:59:03,119

less when it comes to your water we'll

3028

01:59:07,109 --> 01:59:04,960

take care of the toughest water problems

3029

01:59:09,750 --> 01:59:07,119

for you whether it's from a city or well

3030

01:59:14,149 --> 01:59:09,760

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

3031

01:59:17,709 --> 01:59:14,159

information call 888 997 wave that's 888

3032

01:59:23,090 --> 01:59:17,719

997 w-a-v-e or go to

3033

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:26,950

[Music]

3034

01:59:30,050 --> 01:59:28,960

your contact for current news and

3035

01:59:31,870 --> 01:59:30,060

trending topics

3036

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:31,880

[Music]

3037

01:59:36,310 --> 01:59:34,159

kgraradio.com does your basement or

3038

01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:36,320

crawl space have a damp musty smell well

3039

01:59:40,229 --> 01:59:38,080

watch out that's a sign of too much

3040

01:59:41,910 --> 01:59:40,239

moisture and not enough ventilation and

3041

01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:41,920

that can mean increased mold growth in

3042

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:44,239

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

3043

01:59:48,629 --> 01:59:46,400

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

3044

01:59:50,470 --> 01:59:48,639

circulates the same unhealthy air now

3045

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:50,480

there's a better way to remove these

3046

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:52,239

dangers and odors it's with the

3047

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:54,639

computerized wave moisture control unit

3048

01:59:57,990 --> 01:59:56,480

that reduces moisture and expels

3049

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:58,000

pollutants we replaced our old

3050

02:00:02,310 --> 02:00:00,080

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

3051  
02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:02,320  
only three weeks our basement is dry and

3052  
02:00:06,629 --> 02:00:04,719  
the musty smell is gone wave units

3053  
02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:06,639  
require no maintenance no buckets of

3054  
02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:09,119  
water or filters and costs only pennies

3055  
02:00:12,870 --> 02:00:11,119  
a day to run breathe better live

3056  
02:00:17,109 --> 02:00:12,880  
healthier with an affordable no

3057  
02:00:22,390 --> 02:00:17,119  
maintenance wave unit call 888 717 wade

3058  
02:00:25,760 --> 02:00:22,400  
888 717 wave or visit [dryhealthyhome.com](http://dryhealthyhome.com)

3059  
02:00:25,770 --> 02:00:33,830  
[Music]

3060  
02:00:39,030 --> 02:00:35,589  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3061  
02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:39,040  
and i only drink fade to black blend

3062  
02:00:43,830 --> 02:00:42,159  
coffee from river moon just click on the

3063  
02:00:45,510 --> 02:00:43,840

river moon coffee banner at

3064

02:00:48,790 --> 02:00:45,520

jimmychurchradio.com

3065

02:00:51,270 --> 02:00:48,800

promo code f2b blend

3066

02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:51,280

so are you tired of being tired well

3067

02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:54,000

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

3068

02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:55,679

lisa here to tell you about this all

3069

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:57,920

natural all organic tea i've been

3070

02:01:02,709 --> 02:00:59,840

drinking that has had great results for

3071

02:01:04,790 --> 02:01:02,719

over 20 years it's called life change

3072

02:01:07,189 --> 02:01:04,800

tea and it's specially formulated to

3073

02:01:10,149 --> 02:01:07,199

help detoxify and cleanse your kidneys

3074

02:01:11,910 --> 02:01:10,159

liver colon and blood all at once the

3075

02:01:14,310 --> 02:01:11,920

colon is one of the most ignored organs

3076  
02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:14,320  
in the human body the faster that waste

3077  
02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:16,320  
is eliminated from the body the less

3078  
02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:18,000  
time that waste sits in our intestines

3079  
02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:20,320  
spreading toxins to our bloodstream this

3080  
02:01:24,390 --> 02:01:22,400  
tea helps cleanse chemicals caused by

3081  
02:01:26,709 --> 02:01:24,400  
outside intruders from our entire

3082  
02:01:29,109 --> 02:01:26,719  
digestive system and get this weight

3083  
02:01:31,109 --> 02:01:29,119  
loss can be a side effect and with

3084  
02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:31,119  
continued use of the tea you can

3085  
02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:33,199  
experience clear healthier younger

3086  
02:01:37,510 --> 02:01:35,679  
looking skin increased energy and a

3087  
02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:37,520  
happier outlook on life so if you're

3088  
02:01:43,830 --> 02:01:40,320

tired of being tired get the life change

3089

02:01:46,310 --> 02:01:43,840

tea at get the tea.com that's get the

3090

02:01:47,750 --> 02:01:46,320

tea.com and like me you'll be glad you

3091

02:01:51,270 --> 02:01:47,760

did

3092

02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:51,280

road with limited data or wi-fi

3093

02:01:55,589 --> 02:01:53,440

available you can still listen to every

3094

02:01:58,870 --> 02:01:55,599

minute of fade to black by just calling

3095

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:01,589

no smartphone app or internet needed it

3096

02:02:06,629 --> 02:02:04,000

saves your data plan and no extra cost

3097

02:02:09,910 --> 02:02:06,639

if you have unlimited minutes just call

3098

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:12,149

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

3099

02:02:16,190 --> 02:02:14,480

phone anytime anywhere

3100

02:02:22,820 --> 02:02:16,200

go backly tappy

3101

02:02:27,430 --> 02:02:25,589

[Applause]

3102

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:27,440

you wanna know a secret

3103

02:02:32,550 --> 02:02:31,280

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3104

02:02:34,470 --> 02:02:32,560

serious

3105

02:02:36,149 --> 02:02:34,480

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3106

02:02:38,229 --> 02:02:36,159

instabrush

3107

02:02:44,709 --> 02:02:38,239

why fade to black

3108

02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:46,870

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3109

02:02:54,060 --> 02:02:49,520

on the game changer radio network and

3110

02:03:06,870 --> 02:02:54,070

kgra the global radio alliance

3111

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:06,880

[Music]

3112

02:03:11,830 --> 02:03:09,679

welcome back fade to black

3113

02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:11,840

our guest tonight anomaly we're talking

3114

02:03:17,750 --> 02:03:15,280

about the media how we are controlled by

3115

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:17,760

the media it is the biggest conspiracy

3116

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:20,480

that is plaguing this planet

3117

02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:22,560

uh not only fake news but you know

3118

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:25,440

anomaly found himself the victim

3119

02:03:30,709 --> 02:03:29,280

of of how the media can manipulate and

3120

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:30,719

and he went through it last week that

3121

02:03:36,310 --> 02:03:33,119

was harsh by the way anomaly

3122

02:03:38,310 --> 02:03:36,320

and you handled it very very well you

3123

02:03:41,350 --> 02:03:38,320

had every right to go

3124

02:03:43,430 --> 02:03:41,360

about as dark as one needed to and

3125

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:43,440

uh i like the way that you uh spoke to

3126

02:03:46,870 --> 02:03:45,360

your audience it was like keep calm

3127

02:03:49,189 --> 02:03:46,880

right

3128

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:49,199

keep calm it's not it's not something

3129

02:03:54,229 --> 02:03:52,320

that i can't handle but you absolutely

3130

02:03:56,070 --> 02:03:54,239

you uh you took it on the chin that was

3131

02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:56,080

uh that was uh pretty rough to go

3132

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:56,960

through

3133

02:04:02,070 --> 02:03:59,599

and and here we are now i'm gonna go i'm

3134

02:04:06,390 --> 02:04:02,080

gonna go straight here i'm gonna go uh

3135

02:04:10,870 --> 02:04:06,400

to the mueller report and the reason why

3136

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:10,880

um i want to discuss this is not

3137

02:04:15,990 --> 02:04:14,320

so much the report or its contents

3138

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:16,000

because i don't think that matters a

3139

02:04:20,070 --> 02:04:17,920

whole lot

3140

02:04:21,990 --> 02:04:20,080

from either side

3141

02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:22,000

what matters about this

3142

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:24,800

is how opinions change

3143

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:27,840

not only with the media on both sides

3144

02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:30,800

and how they are looking at this because

3145

02:04:36,310 --> 02:04:31,599

uh

3146

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,320

from mueller was the antichrist

3147

02:04:40,070 --> 02:04:38,400

and or he was

3148

02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:40,080

their savior

3149

02:04:45,510 --> 02:04:42,239

right and that is the way that it was

3150

02:04:48,229 --> 02:04:45,520

played out with their audiences and then

3151

02:04:50,830 --> 02:04:48,239

the the report comes out and it wasn't

3152

02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:50,840

what one side wanted it was within and

3153

02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:53,760

suddenly uh the media has now

3154

02:04:57,510 --> 02:04:56,480

flip-flopped on their opinions of of

3155

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:57,520

mueller

3156

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:00,000

and and it also goes all the way up to

3157

02:05:07,030 --> 02:05:03,920

the white house and so clearly

3158

02:05:09,510 --> 02:05:07,040

the world was able to see how quickly

3159

02:05:12,950 --> 02:05:09,520

things change and how opinions are

3160

02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:12,960

presented and how emotions are affected

3161

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:15,040

and that's exactly what we saw play out

3162

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:17,040

over the weekend isn't it

3163

02:05:21,510 --> 02:05:19,119

absolutely my favorite clip to

3164

02:05:22,629 --> 02:05:21,520

demonstrate exactly what you just said

3165

02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:22,639

is um

3166

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:25,040

i it was stephen colbert

3167

02:05:30,629 --> 02:05:27,840

uh when james comey got fired so james

3168

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:30,639

comey was the director i believe of the

3169

02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:34,000

fbi and the media the mainstream media

3170

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:35,840

said he was um

3171

02:05:40,070 --> 02:05:38,480

awful at first but then you know they

3172

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:40,080

were like he's awful he's the reason

3173

02:05:43,990 --> 02:05:41,440

that trump when he's awful he's awful

3174

02:05:46,149 --> 02:05:44,000

he's awful and then they fired him so on

3175

02:05:47,910 --> 02:05:46,159

live on stephen colbert that he said oh

3176  
02:05:49,990 --> 02:05:47,920  
we just got this in uh james comey got

3177  
02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:50,000  
fired and everyone started clapping

3178  
02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:51,760  
really loud and then stephen colbert

3179  
02:05:55,350 --> 02:05:53,360  
like he like touched his earpiece and

3180  
02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:55,360  
was like wait no no that's bad that's

3181  
02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:57,199  
bad and then people started like

3182  
02:06:01,270 --> 02:05:59,280  
literally changing from clapping to

3183  
02:06:03,270 --> 02:06:01,280  
being upset and they caught it all on

3184  
02:06:05,350 --> 02:06:03,280  
camera so it was the epitome of that

3185  
02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:05,360  
where it was like wait no don't be happy

3186  
02:06:08,870 --> 02:06:06,560  
be sad now

3187  
02:06:12,229 --> 02:06:08,880  
over the same person right and that's

3188  
02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:12,239

exactly what the media is doing

3189

02:06:17,109 --> 02:06:14,800

and i i watched this over a little bit

3190

02:06:19,350 --> 02:06:17,119

over the weekend and i i shouldn't say

3191

02:06:21,510 --> 02:06:19,360

watch i read it over the weekend i don't

3192

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:21,520

watch the news but

3193

02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:22,800

reading this

3194

02:06:27,109 --> 02:06:25,920

and knowing how uh the late night talk

3195

02:06:29,990 --> 02:06:27,119

show host

3196

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:30,000

uh are now going to flip-flop on all of

3197

02:06:36,069 --> 02:06:33,119

this they've got the entire nation if

3198

02:06:38,229 --> 02:06:36,079

not the world uh their heads on a swivel

3199

02:06:40,950 --> 02:06:38,239

now it's like everything is spinning and

3200

02:06:43,030 --> 02:06:40,960

nobody knows what to think

3201

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:43,040

is is it is it done intentionally are

3202

02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:45,199

they just trying to keep us completely

3203

02:06:49,350 --> 02:06:47,280

off balance

3204

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:49,360

i think so personally because even

3205

02:06:53,189 --> 02:06:51,119

political news that i agree with

3206

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:53,199

politically i don't like the way they

3207

02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:55,360

present it i don't like what they sell

3208

02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:57,280

in the commercials they sell the most

3209

02:07:00,470 --> 02:06:59,040

awful stuff and and i think you could

3210

02:07:02,310 --> 02:07:00,480

tell a lot about someone by what they

3211

02:07:04,149 --> 02:07:02,320

sell if you sell good products that can

3212

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:04,159

make someone's life better that's great

3213

02:07:07,830 --> 02:07:05,920

if you sell gross products and just

3214

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:07,840

trying to make a buck you know like it's

3215

02:07:11,589 --> 02:07:09,920

like the pills they sell the the food

3216

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:11,599

they sell i could tell they don't really

3217

02:07:17,430 --> 02:07:13,599

care so i think it is

3218

02:07:19,750 --> 02:07:17,440

by design and also between the reporting

3219

02:07:21,669 --> 02:07:19,760

there's a lot of obviously politics

3220

02:07:23,430 --> 02:07:21,679

behind it but they have the ability i

3221

02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:23,440

think malcolm x said it you know the

3222

02:07:26,069 --> 02:07:24,880

media controls the minds of the masses

3223

02:07:27,510 --> 02:07:26,079

they have the power to make the guilty

3224

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:27,520

look innocent and the innocent look

3225

02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:30,079

guilty so if you know four out of the

3226

02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:31,920

five or all five or three out of five

3227

02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:34,320

major corporations even just one of them

3228

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:36,320

owns 30 publications so if you can get

3229

02:07:40,149 --> 02:07:37,840

two or three of them on the same page

3230

02:07:42,069 --> 02:07:40,159

politically or four or five then you

3231

02:07:44,390 --> 02:07:42,079

essentially can control what people

3232

02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:44,400

think about certain situations and i

3233

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,760

think that's what they do in a lot of

3234

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:48,000

topics where that's what i do full time

3235

02:07:52,069 --> 02:07:50,320

as i debunk media narratives everyone's

3236

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:52,079

so sure of stuff but if you really look

3237

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:53,280

at the evidence and get past the

3238

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,199

headline a lot of times it's it's

3239

02:07:59,189 --> 02:07:57,360

ridiculously not true and sometimes

3240

02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:59,199

completely inverted and people like how

3241

02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:00,960

is that possible well when you have a

3242

02:08:05,669 --> 02:08:03,119

few corporations and all the people on

3243

02:08:07,510 --> 02:08:05,679

television follow the same script

3244

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:07,520

it's how a lie gets around the world

3245

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:09,760

before you know the truth gets its pants

3246

02:08:13,589 --> 02:08:12,320

on or whatever that quote is right yeah

3247

02:08:15,830 --> 02:08:13,599

yeah yeah yeah

3248

02:08:18,629 --> 02:08:15,840

do you think

3249

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:18,639

that the younger generations your

3250

02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:20,639

generation you're not so young anymore

3251

02:08:25,430 --> 02:08:22,800

right but i look at you as

3252

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:25,440

as uh you know younger

3253

02:08:31,510 --> 02:08:29,360

that those generations are going to grow

3254

02:08:34,629 --> 02:08:31,520

up smarter

3255

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:34,639

knowing how they are being controlled

3256

02:08:40,470 --> 02:08:36,719

and you are out there and others like

3257

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:40,480

you are speaking to your generations uh

3258

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:43,040

about this and and making them more

3259

02:08:48,069 --> 02:08:46,000

aware as opposed to my generation we

3260

02:08:50,069 --> 02:08:48,079

don't know what the bleep is going on

3261

02:08:51,270 --> 02:08:50,079

anymore because we were raised a certain

3262

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:51,280

way

3263

02:08:55,830 --> 02:08:53,280

yeah part of me thinks

3264

02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:55,840

there will be part but also i'm not even

3265

02:08:57,589 --> 02:08:56,719

too

3266

02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:57,599

uh

3267

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:59,840

bullish on that because i think a lot of

3268

02:09:04,550 --> 02:09:01,760

kids they have no social skills they

3269

02:09:06,709 --> 02:09:04,560

just bury their face in the the the um

3270

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:06,719

cell phone and a lot of the stuff that

3271

02:09:10,709 --> 02:09:08,639

really matters and the truth a lot of

3272

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:10,719

times it's common sense or you just ask

3273

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:12,719

your parents or you know it's not that

3274

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:14,400

the truth is not always that complicated

3275

02:09:17,669 --> 02:09:16,239

what people like what they enjoy what

3276

02:09:20,229 --> 02:09:17,679

everyone wants everyone wants the same

3277

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:20,239

stuff family you know so i i think in

3278

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:22,320

many ways they they see past the

3279

02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:24,400

mainstream media but in a lot of ways

3280

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:26,239

they're so buried in this culture of

3281

02:09:29,350 --> 02:09:27,040

like

3282

02:09:30,310 --> 02:09:29,360

very coddled uh very spoiled in many

3283

02:09:33,910 --> 02:09:30,320

ways

3284

02:09:35,350 --> 02:09:33,920

very attached to their cell phones so

3285

02:09:37,669 --> 02:09:35,360

it's hard to it's hard to tell if

3286

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:37,679

they're gonna really evolve i i hope so

3287

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:39,599

but part of me thinks they might

3288

02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:41,280

it we got a lot of work to do let's put

3289

02:09:46,709 --> 02:09:43,840

it that way there um i i said the other

3290

02:09:48,629 --> 02:09:46,719

day and i i don't want to sound old and

3291

02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:48,639

i don't want to sound like my parents

3292

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:50,480

because i i just hated hearing these

3293

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:52,560

things when i was growing up

3294

02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:53,920

but

3295

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:57,280

when we were kids it was the opposite in

3296

02:10:03,350 --> 02:10:00,880

in a real respect in that we weren't

3297

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:03,360

like during summer vacation

3298

02:10:07,189 --> 02:10:05,440

we couldn't hang out all day inside of

3299

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:07,199

the house and watch television with our

3300

02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:08,400

friends

3301  
02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:10,639  
we were told to go outside and play get

3302  
02:10:13,830 --> 02:10:11,599  
outside

3303  
02:10:16,229 --> 02:10:13,840  
go right and we we didn't have the

3304  
02:10:17,350 --> 02:10:16,239  
distractions obviously of the internet

3305  
02:10:19,430 --> 02:10:17,360  
and and

3306  
02:10:22,470 --> 02:10:19,440  
smartphones and tablets

3307  
02:10:24,629 --> 02:10:22,480  
uh games you know we didn't have that we

3308  
02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:24,639  
and we were forced to do the opposite

3309  
02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:26,239  
today

3310  
02:10:30,629 --> 02:10:28,320  
you know if you were told to go to your

3311  
02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:30,639  
room that was punishment because you had

3312  
02:10:34,340 --> 02:10:32,320  
nothing to do in there but maybe read a

3313  
02:10:35,669 --> 02:10:34,350

book right you didn't have

3314

02:10:37,750 --> 02:10:35,679

[Music]

3315

02:10:39,589 --> 02:10:37,760

now today if you tell your kids to go to

3316

02:10:42,870 --> 02:10:39,599

your room they're like okay

3317

02:10:46,149 --> 02:10:42,880

all right it's internet time right

3318

02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:46,159

and and so that that i suggested the

3319

02:10:51,830 --> 02:10:48,960

other day that we should have in every

3320

02:10:56,310 --> 02:10:51,840

cell phone embedded in the bios not an

3321

02:10:59,109 --> 02:10:56,320

app like embedded that until you turn 18

3322

02:11:00,550 --> 02:10:59,119

you only get one hour of cell phone time

3323

02:11:03,350 --> 02:11:00,560

a day

3324

02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:03,360

right and then when you turn 18 you you

3325

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:05,920

earn the right to have full access to

3326

02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:08,239

the internet but until then you've got

3327

02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:10,719

to learn and get your social skills

3328

02:11:14,709 --> 02:11:11,840

together

3329

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:14,719

is is that a wrong approach or

3330

02:11:18,069 --> 02:11:16,880

should we start to take a a real look at

3331

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:18,079

this

3332

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,480

not disconnecting is is great and good

3333

02:11:25,430 --> 02:11:23,040

parenting is important everywhere that

3334

02:11:26,950 --> 02:11:25,440

they're evolving i think media wise it

3335

02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:26,960

does seem like they're devolving

3336

02:11:31,109 --> 02:11:28,880

socially and a lot of the problems with

3337

02:11:32,310 --> 02:11:31,119

journalism if i sat down with a lot of

3338

02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:32,320

these journalists who probably would

3339

02:11:36,629 --> 02:11:34,880

smear me they probably like me you know

3340

02:11:39,350 --> 02:11:36,639

we probably agree on a lot but it's a

3341

02:11:41,669 --> 02:11:39,360

lot easier to type and text and tweet

3342

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:41,679

about somebody else and act so mean and

3343

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:43,520

mad towards them it's a lot harder to

3344

02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:45,599

say it to somebody's face and i think

3345

02:11:49,750 --> 02:11:47,440

that's a lot of the problem on both

3346

02:11:52,310 --> 02:11:49,760

sides i log into twitter it's it's just

3347

02:11:53,830 --> 02:11:52,320

a fest of fighting and tweeting and i

3348

02:11:55,589 --> 02:11:53,840

that's why even with the smallest thing

3349

02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:55,599

i'm like i'm not even surprised like

3350

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:58,239

it's every day is like this this that

3351

02:12:01,910 --> 02:12:00,239

they get off these get off it's like

3352

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:01,920

when are we we do have to take a step

3353

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:03,599

back eventually and be like what are we

3354

02:12:06,870 --> 02:12:05,440

doing and i think it starts with

3355

02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:06,880

disconnecting

3356

02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:09,920

from the phones more often yeah and and

3357

02:12:15,189 --> 02:12:12,880

social skills and you know basic

3358

02:12:18,310 --> 02:12:15,199

education too as well we don't need to

3359

02:12:20,069 --> 02:12:18,320

get into that but social skills are

3360

02:12:22,870 --> 02:12:20,079

important

3361

02:12:26,310 --> 02:12:22,880

they really really are at real friends

3362

02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:26,320

not internet friends which is fine i

3363

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:29,119

love technology but

3364

02:12:33,910 --> 02:12:31,840

go out there and and communicate walk

3365

02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:33,920

breathe some air go out there and see

3366

02:12:38,950 --> 02:12:35,920

what the world is there's something

3367

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:38,960

beyond your cell phone but we start off

3368

02:12:45,270 --> 02:12:42,960

these days uh with with newborns giving

3369

02:12:47,589 --> 02:12:45,280

them a tablet and that's all that they

3370

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:47,599

know and we need to reverse the trend

3371

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:49,520

man we have to

3372

02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:52,159

yeah the pro is kids are getting really

3373

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:53,760

smart at a young age because they have

3374

02:12:58,149 --> 02:12:55,920

so much information available but then

3375

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:58,159

the con is you know no social skills and

3376

02:13:01,669 --> 02:13:00,239

information overload and i think that's

3377

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,679

a lot that's problems with a lot of

3378

02:13:06,629 --> 02:13:03,840

people too where they freak out because

3379

02:13:08,709 --> 02:13:06,639

it's we're not meant to to take in 500

3380

02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:08,719

news stories and headlines a day like

3381

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:10,880

sometimes we should just go on a hike or

3382

02:13:15,109 --> 02:13:13,119

go in the ocean or play basketball or

3383

02:13:17,430 --> 02:13:15,119

you know sit down for dinner

3384

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:17,440

that's that's what humans enjoy and you

3385

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:19,920

know family are fun it's not always like

3386

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:22,480

it's really not fun to read 20 headlines

3387

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:23,760

even if you agree with them all it's

3388

02:13:28,149 --> 02:13:25,840

like bang bang bang we have information

3389

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:28,159

overload we're getting very smart but

3390

02:13:32,149 --> 02:13:29,920

the problem is are we getting happier

3391

02:13:34,229 --> 02:13:32,159

and are we getting wiser

3392

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:34,239

and the last thing that we need is a new

3393

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:37,040

streaming service right we just made the

3394

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:39,280

point where we have

3395

02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:41,679

so much out there there are literally

3396

02:13:48,069 --> 02:13:44,960

thousands if not millions of channels

3397

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:48,079

and choices and things it's we don't

3398

02:13:53,189 --> 02:13:50,480

have enough hours in the day

3399

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:53,199

to to tap into a small percentage of it

3400

02:13:57,910 --> 02:13:55,679

but it's everywhere now and what

3401

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:57,920

happened uh apple

3402

02:14:01,750 --> 02:14:00,239

yesterday announced their new streaming

3403

02:14:04,149 --> 02:14:01,760

service

3404

02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:04,159

here we go more information more

3405

02:14:09,430 --> 02:14:07,199

channels more apps more content

3406

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:09,440

more movies more

3407

02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:12,960

every reality television coming to a

3408

02:14:17,910 --> 02:14:15,360

streaming service near you

3409

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:17,920

don't we need to go backwards

3410

02:14:22,229 --> 02:14:20,560

absolutely uh i did a twitter survey a

3411

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:22,239

couple weeks ago i said how do you feel

3412

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:24,639

when you're on twitter i said happy

3413

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:26,719

unhappy sat like two of them were

3414

02:14:31,669 --> 02:14:28,480

positive two of them were negative 85

3415

02:14:34,229 --> 02:14:31,679

percent of people felt angry or stressed

3416

02:14:35,750 --> 02:14:34,239

85 percent when they log into twitter

3417

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:35,760

what made facebook and everything good

3418

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:37,520

was it was fun it was revolutionary and

3419

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:40,079

also it was simple same with snapchat

3420

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:42,719

when it started uh even say like dating

3421

02:14:46,390 --> 02:14:44,159

apps and stuff it's just like swipe this

3422

02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:46,400

way swipe that way one picture they make

3423

02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:48,159

it as simple as possible but once they

3424

02:14:52,870 --> 02:14:50,800

suck you in they turn it into this like

3425

02:14:54,229 --> 02:14:52,880

huge thing like facebook instagram

3426

02:14:56,950 --> 02:14:54,239

twitter they all got way more

3427

02:14:58,310 --> 02:14:56,960

complicated after they sucked you in so

3428

02:14:59,990 --> 02:14:58,320

i do feel like it's like watching the

3429

02:15:01,510 --> 02:15:00,000

mainstream media you're almost like

3430

02:15:04,069 --> 02:15:01,520

imprisoned in your own mind where we're

3431

02:15:06,069 --> 02:15:04,079

all not having fun but we we keep doing

3432

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:06,079

it that's why i always try to add fun

3433

02:15:09,510 --> 02:15:07,920

and that will be i think the next big

3434

02:15:10,950 --> 02:15:09,520

platform is something that's just so

3435

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:10,960

much more fun

3436

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,679

as opposed to stressful and annoying uh

3437

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:15,920

and simple i think that's gonna be the

3438

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:19,119

next big thing uh uh if we did a social

3439

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:21,199

network

3440

02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:22,639

that only

3441

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:25,679

uh oh okay a social network that if you

3442

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:27,280

get caught trolling

3443

02:15:31,109 --> 02:15:29,760

or or picking a fight where you get the

3444

02:15:32,229 --> 02:15:31,119

boot right

3445

02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:32,239

well

3446

02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:35,440

wouldn't that be censorship

3447

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:37,040

it's yes

3448

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:40,480

any type of regulations is hard to do

3449

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,920

um because

3450

02:15:45,030 --> 02:15:43,840

you know you give an inch to take a mile

3451

02:15:46,550 --> 02:15:45,040

but also

3452

02:15:49,030 --> 02:15:46,560

you don't want to just have people

3453

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:49,040

running rampant like now on youtube it's

3454

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:51,199

more anonymous so you have people saying

3455

02:15:54,470 --> 02:15:52,800

way crazier stuff because they don't

3456

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:54,480

have to put their face on it we're on

3457

02:15:58,390 --> 02:15:56,639

facebook my comments are a lot more

3458

02:16:00,870 --> 02:15:58,400

chill but it's because everyone has

3459

02:16:03,430 --> 02:16:00,880

their real name so it's tough to police

3460

02:16:04,950 --> 02:16:03,440

and i feel for social companies there

3461

02:16:06,470 --> 02:16:04,960

one app that's doing well with the kids

3462

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:06,480

is called tick tock and i think it's

3463

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:07,840

because it's like little short videos

3464

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:09,599

like vine but i think it's getting big

3465

02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:11,440

because it's just all fun like i logged

3466

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:13,840

in and there's no drama there's no crap

3467

02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:15,440

instagram used to be like that and

3468

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:16,880

honestly now instagram's kind of

3469

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:19,119

annoying like it used to be pictures and

3470

02:16:23,189 --> 02:16:21,040

now it's all political stuff and i'm

3471

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:23,199

guilty of it too but you know that's

3472

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:25,840

that's the way it's going the uh

3473

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:26,639

the

3474

02:16:34,389 --> 02:16:31,040

who

3475

02:16:36,790 --> 02:16:34,399

uh finds it easy to attack and to troll

3476

02:16:39,830 --> 02:16:36,800

and and to to you know start these

3477

02:16:42,549 --> 02:16:39,840

fights and then you know that if you met

3478

02:16:44,950 --> 02:16:42,559

this person uh live in the street that

3479

02:16:47,429 --> 02:16:44,960

you would just laugh you would

3480

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:47,439

you're the one talking the smack

3481

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:49,439

and

3482

02:16:52,709 --> 02:16:51,040

they you know that they wouldn't do it

3483

02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:52,719

in person you know that they wouldn't

3484

02:16:56,870 --> 02:16:54,000

you know that they don't go to their

3485

02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:56,880

parents house and and talk that smack

3486

02:16:59,990 --> 02:16:57,599

right

3487

02:17:01,589 --> 02:17:00,000

totally and that's why even i get away

3488

02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:01,599

from text-based stuff now of course i

3489

02:17:06,389 --> 02:17:04,319

tweet but even i have like other

3490

02:17:08,070 --> 02:17:06,399

influencers that non-stop message me all

3491

02:17:09,429 --> 02:17:08,080

the time not the cool ones i have like

3492

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:09,439

actual friends and stuff but they're

3493

02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:10,800

always like pressuring me to do this and

3494

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:12,639

i'm like guy just come on my platform

3495

02:17:15,990 --> 02:17:14,000

like let's talk like me and jimmy are

3496

02:17:18,950 --> 02:17:16,000

doing now because like it's not fun to

3497

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:18,960

debate via direct message like we're

3498

02:17:23,190 --> 02:17:21,120

human beings on this you know

3499

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:23,200

crazy earth and i don't want to talk

3500

02:17:27,910 --> 02:17:25,920

about oh i argued with somebody via

3501  
02:17:29,990 --> 02:17:27,920  
messages like that's the lame at least

3502  
02:17:32,870 --> 02:17:30,000  
come on my debate platform

3503  
02:17:35,910 --> 02:17:32,880  
yeah and the the other thing and you you

3504  
02:17:38,950 --> 02:17:35,920  
brought this up is uh influencers

3505  
02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:38,960  
influencers and the

3506  
02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:42,639  
the career path these days that so much

3507  
02:17:47,509 --> 02:17:45,599  
of the the this younger generation

3508  
02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:47,519  
sees as a job

3509  
02:17:52,070 --> 02:17:49,519  
right and uh

3510  
02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:52,080  
uh what's her name olivia jade right

3511  
02:17:56,389 --> 02:17:54,960  
with this whole college controversy and

3512  
02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:56,399  
that's her gig

3513  
02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:58,000

right she's got a couple of million

3514

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:59,760

subscribers on her youtube channel

3515

02:18:03,030 --> 02:18:01,599

that's where her money comes from she's

3516

02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:03,040

got these endorsements from these

3517

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,559

different companies

3518

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:07,120

and when you go and you tell somebody

3519

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:09,280

today you know go get an education so

3520

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,200

you can go out there and whatever you

3521

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:13,280

find your passion go out there and and

3522

02:18:17,910 --> 02:18:16,000

do it and get your career going it'll be

3523

02:18:21,669 --> 02:18:17,920

great i don't need to do that

3524

02:18:23,830 --> 02:18:21,679

i can be like olivia jade right

3525

02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:23,840

and and they see that as a career path

3526

02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:26,080

to be a youtuber they don't need to go

3527

02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:27,519

to school they don't need to learn

3528

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:28,960

social skills

3529

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:30,559

they just want to be able to have a

3530

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:33,760

product endorsement and have a million

3531

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:37,120

subs on on youtube or instagram

3532

02:18:41,589 --> 02:18:39,200

yeah it's a double-edged sword one it's

3533

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:41,599

it's a great way to to independently

3534

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:43,840

make a career path and and get around

3535

02:18:48,389 --> 02:18:46,319

mainstream media but also it's uh

3536

02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:48,399

unrealistic expectations especially for

3537

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:50,719

women you have a lot of you know plastic

3538

02:18:55,349 --> 02:18:53,439

surgery and uh filters and stuff and

3539

02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:55,359

people who look better online and then

3540

02:19:00,389 --> 02:18:58,000

in person so it just sets unrealistic

3541

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:00,399

expectations and also maybe too much

3542

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:03,359

stimula stimuli or whatever for guys you

3543

02:19:06,309 --> 02:19:04,240

know because we're not supposed to be

3544

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:06,319

looking at hot girls like 50 girls on

3545

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:08,880

our phone that's not natural so it's

3546

02:19:14,070 --> 02:19:12,160

creating a lot of problems but also

3547

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:14,080

with college you know

3548

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:15,599

it's tough because it's getting more and

3549

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:17,439

more indoctrinationy they're getting

3550

02:19:21,110 --> 02:19:18,960

away from critical thinking and also

3551

02:19:23,669 --> 02:19:21,120

it's getting more expensive so you know

3552

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:23,679

it's like uh it's of course you want to

3553

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:25,679

have a college education but to be that

3554

02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:29,040

much in debt is is tough yeah and if

3555

02:19:31,270 --> 02:19:30,160

you're going to call yourself an

3556

02:19:33,910 --> 02:19:31,280

influencer

3557

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:33,920

and you're going to go and and speak to

3558

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:36,639

your millions of subscribers and say

3559

02:19:39,750 --> 02:19:38,240

yeah you know what

3560

02:19:41,589 --> 02:19:39,760

i'm here at college but i don't really

3561

02:19:44,070 --> 02:19:41,599

care about education i'm here for game

3562

02:19:45,190 --> 02:19:44,080

night and partying

3563

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:45,200

you know what

3564

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:46,240

young

3565

02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:47,280

women

3566

02:19:53,590 --> 02:19:49,760

young girls are listening to this and

3567

02:19:55,670 --> 02:19:53,600

taking it serious as advice

3568

02:19:57,429 --> 02:19:55,680

absolutely and a lot of social

3569

02:19:59,190 --> 02:19:57,439

influencers they have a huge influence

3570

02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:59,200

but they're not doing much uh in the

3571

02:20:03,590 --> 02:20:01,359

hip-hop community you know i grew up on

3572

02:20:05,670 --> 02:20:03,600

legendary people who were you know

3573

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:05,680

saying some stuff but nowadays they're

3574

02:20:10,389 --> 02:20:07,680

talking about pills and murder and the

3575

02:20:12,710 --> 02:20:10,399

women they're not saying anything so

3576

02:20:15,030 --> 02:20:12,720

i would like to see that as opposed to

3577

02:20:16,309 --> 02:20:15,040

like these kind of orchestrated social

3578

02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:16,319

media groups where they're like we're

3579

02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:18,399

helping these people it's like what we

3580

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:20,399

need is i mean that's great grassroots

3581

02:20:24,550 --> 02:20:22,800

stuff for sure but we need people to

3582

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:24,560

step up if you have a hundred million

3583

02:20:28,150 --> 02:20:26,640

followers you could change the world you

3584

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:28,160

could tell everyone to plant a tree and

3585

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:30,560

you know probably like change the air

3586

02:20:34,950 --> 02:20:32,880

like do something bingo

3587

02:20:36,630 --> 02:20:34,960

is there a subject anomaly that you

3588

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:36,640

don't touch

3589

02:20:40,710 --> 02:20:38,560

are you afraid of

3590

02:20:43,830 --> 02:20:40,720

now i'm not afraid of i'm not really

3591

02:20:47,110 --> 02:20:43,840

afraid of any topic but um i guess

3592

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:47,120

there's certain things that i i will say

3593

02:20:50,630 --> 02:20:48,560

there are certain things that i don't

3594

02:20:52,630 --> 02:20:50,640

touch because i understand

3595

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:52,640

either you got to go all in or out

3596

02:20:55,990 --> 02:20:54,160

because there's certain topics that are

3597

02:20:58,389 --> 02:20:56,000

very dicey that could get you kicked off

3598

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,399

social media and unless you're gonna do

3599

02:21:00,950 --> 02:21:00,080

something about it and have a lot of

3600

02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:00,960

proof

3601  
02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:03,600  
or you know really make an impact it's

3602  
02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,439  
really just kind of self-sabotage so

3603  
02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:07,280  
there's there's certain things that you

3604  
02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:09,520  
know if i ever did talk about i'm not

3605  
02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:11,359  
afraid to it just doesn't seem like a

3606  
02:21:16,790 --> 02:21:13,840  
smart and effective move what would get

3607  
02:21:18,790 --> 02:21:16,800  
you kicked off of uh social media

3608  
02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:18,800  
hmm

3609  
02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:21,520  
that's that's tough because i talk about

3610  
02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:23,120  
almost everything i want to i guess

3611  
02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:24,960  
there's just a way i go about it because

3612  
02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:26,880  
i talk about some pretty dicey topics

3613  
02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:29,040

that really bother people on both sides

3614

02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:31,040

and that traditionally get people uh

3615

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:32,880

banned but i don't get banned because of

3616

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:34,960

the way i talk about it even i won't say

3617

02:21:39,510 --> 02:21:37,120

things but if you watch my interview

3618

02:21:41,590 --> 02:21:39,520

with roseanne she says some stuff in

3619

02:21:43,910 --> 02:21:41,600

there that would get a lot of people

3620

02:21:44,710 --> 02:21:43,920

banned but once she's already banned and

3621

02:21:46,870 --> 02:21:44,720

two

3622

02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:46,880

she said it um but you know there's

3623

02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:48,319

there's some topics in there i'll put it

3624

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:50,080

that way that she mentions that are very

3625

02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:52,720

very real uh that no one wants to say

3626

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:54,720

but i guess i stay away from it because

3627

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:56,880

if i'm gonna go at anything i'm gonna do

3628

02:22:01,670 --> 02:21:58,880

like a whole presentation

3629

02:22:03,270 --> 02:22:01,680

rather than just say it uh and you know

3630

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:03,280

just like proclaim it because i feel

3631

02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:05,120

like that's effective rather

3632

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:05,920

but

3633

02:22:11,510 --> 02:22:09,600

yeah watch that interview i'll just put

3634

02:22:14,389 --> 02:22:11,520

it that way yeah it's a great interview

3635

02:22:16,630 --> 02:22:14,399

um and one last uh

3636

02:22:17,590 --> 02:22:16,640

uh one last question here before we have

3637

02:22:21,750 --> 02:22:17,600

to say goodnight and a great

3638

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:21,760

conversation as always but political

3639

02:22:25,429 --> 02:22:22,640

and

3640

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:25,439

it's uh it's something that

3641

02:22:28,550 --> 02:22:26,720

today

3642

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:28,560

look like look at you know what happened

3643

02:22:34,630 --> 02:22:31,120

to kevin hart is a perfect example of

3644

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:34,640

that political correctness and pc

3645

02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:37,760

uh has pushed us into a point where now

3646

02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:41,200

we have to censor our conversation that

3647

02:22:44,469 --> 02:22:43,600

we are constantly

3648

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:44,479

uh

3649

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:48,319

you know having to be aware of pc for

3650

02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:53,040

any subject is pc too much

3651

02:22:57,270 --> 02:22:54,800

oh it's beyond too much yeah it's it's

3652

02:22:59,030 --> 02:22:57,280

gone way too far you can't be a comedian

3653

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:59,040

you can't make a joke you can't have an

3654

02:23:02,630 --> 02:23:01,920

opinion and the problem i have with it

3655

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:02,640

is

3656

02:23:07,510 --> 02:23:05,040

when you can't say anything if they say

3657

02:23:10,150 --> 02:23:07,520

everything's racist it doesn't stop

3658

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:10,160

racism it actually emboldens it same

3659

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:13,280

with sexism islamophobia anti-semitism

3660

02:23:16,550 --> 02:23:14,960

you got to be really sure if you call it

3661

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:16,560

one of those things because it's very

3662

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:19,280

real so if you just call everything that

3663

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:21,520

it just makes people more mad and i feel

3664

02:23:25,670 --> 02:23:23,600

like being a cool person and a great

3665

02:23:27,190 --> 02:23:25,680

person makes people less mad like i

3666

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:27,200

don't think chappelle show made people

3667

02:23:31,510 --> 02:23:29,280

more racist i think it let everybody

3668

02:23:32,790 --> 02:23:31,520

laugh at themselves white people black

3669

02:23:35,510 --> 02:23:32,800

people whatever and it was just

3670

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:35,520

hilarious and it played stereotypes and

3671

02:23:38,309 --> 02:23:36,800

some of them were true some of them

3672

02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:38,319

weren't but when they're not true that's

3673

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:39,600

what makes it funny that it's so

3674

02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:42,000

ridiculous they're ruining comedy

3675

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:44,240

they're ruining education they're ruined

3676

02:23:49,750 --> 02:23:46,560

like the truth isn't always pretty and

3677

02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:49,760

honestly the blunt truth is um

3678

02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:52,640

better than the pretty lie sometimes and

3679

02:23:56,790 --> 02:23:54,479

we are more concerned with words and

3680

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:56,800

what somebody said than we are with wars

3681

02:24:01,030 --> 02:23:58,800

the food industry the medicine industry

3682

02:24:03,510 --> 02:24:01,040

education environmentalism whatever you

3683

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:03,520

want to say whatever your thing is like

3684

02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:06,880

words don't matter actions matter so

3685

02:24:09,910 --> 02:24:08,479

political correctness and identity

3686

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:09,920

politics is one of the worst things

3687

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:12,240

going on in society now because it stops

3688

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:14,399

us from solving almost everything

3689

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:17,040

yeah and for somebody you know if i go

3690

02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:19,200

hey excuse me uh

3691

02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:21,520

uh where's the men's room

3692

02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:23,200

right and and somebody needs to come

3693

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:25,200

back at me it's not men's room it's it's

3694

02:24:29,429 --> 02:24:27,439

the they room

3695

02:24:31,750 --> 02:24:29,439

you know and and get it together man you

3696

02:24:34,230 --> 02:24:31,760

just offended me you know

3697

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:34,240

it's just like wait wait was slow down

3698

02:24:36,309 --> 02:24:35,280

here

3699

02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:36,319

man

3700

02:24:41,429 --> 02:24:38,640

it's awful and now they have they have a

3701

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:41,439

you know male-born people um competing

3702

02:24:46,230 --> 02:24:43,439

against women and just beating the the

3703

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:46,240

poop out of them in ufc and volleyball

3704

02:24:50,230 --> 02:24:48,720

where it's like guys you know whatever

3705

02:24:52,150 --> 02:24:50,240

and you can't say certain things so

3706

02:24:54,550 --> 02:24:52,160

they'll ban you on twitter it's not

3707

02:24:56,469 --> 02:24:54,560

helping the lgbt community it's actually

3708

02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:56,479

hurting them it's making people more

3709

02:25:00,630 --> 02:24:58,800

unhappy with them and it's it's

3710

02:25:02,309 --> 02:25:00,640

setting them these expectations that are

3711

02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:02,319

not only unrealistic but it's making

3712

02:25:06,230 --> 02:25:04,560

them bad people like you make your kid

3713

02:25:08,550 --> 02:25:06,240

good by not giving them everything in

3714

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:08,560

the world and lying to them so it's all

3715

02:25:13,030 --> 02:25:11,359

around bad and um yeah this this it's

3716

02:25:15,590 --> 02:25:13,040

it's only going to reverse and then the

3717

02:25:18,230 --> 02:25:15,600

news has the the audacity to be like i

3718

02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:18,240

wonder why this is rising i'm like

3719

02:25:22,950 --> 02:25:20,000

you're the sole reason that's right

3720

02:25:25,030 --> 02:25:22,960

that's exactly it and you just said them

3721

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:25,040

it's making them bad people

3722

02:25:29,110 --> 02:25:27,040

it's funny you didn't yeah

3723

02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:29,120

i'm i'm covering my bases

3724

02:25:33,910 --> 02:25:31,280

you did it right there you stayed in the

3725

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:33,920

clear anomaly what what's uh what's next

3726

02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:36,000

for you what are you working on

3727

02:25:40,870 --> 02:25:38,800

i i can't announce the my next big move

3728

02:25:43,590 --> 02:25:40,880

yet but it could be very big i just

3729

02:25:46,150 --> 02:25:43,600

gotta i gotta secure it uh as the kids

3730

02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:46,160

say secure the bag no but um that's like

3731

02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:47,359

that they're like slang for getting

3732

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:49,680

money secured the bag but no i'm just

3733

02:25:54,389 --> 02:25:52,000

just making videos uh having a good time

3734

02:25:56,230 --> 02:25:54,399

hopefully i'm planning on disconnecting

3735

02:25:58,950 --> 02:25:56,240

from my phone for 12 days and taking

3736

02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:58,960

like a literal 12 day no cell phone no

3737

02:26:03,030 --> 02:26:00,960

computer i'm really excited about that

3738

02:26:04,710 --> 02:26:03,040

over work but i'm just working having

3739

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,720

fun and hopefully having a positive

3740

02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:06,960

impact on the world yeah i think my next

3741

02:26:12,309 --> 02:26:10,640

move i i might dump uh the iphone i

3742

02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:12,319

think i think i'm gonna get go old

3743

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:14,560

school man i'm gonna get me a flip phone

3744

02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:16,560

nice and it's gonna be great i'm sure

3745

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:18,160

yeah i think i'm gonna get a flip phone

3746

02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:20,720

i forgot what all of that is like

3747

02:26:26,230 --> 02:26:23,840

anomaly thank you so much and you uh you

3748

02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:26,240

post your videos every day

3749

02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:28,399

yeah too much uh someone said today they

3750

02:26:31,990 --> 02:26:30,319

said my mom said you talk too much but i

3751

02:26:34,469 --> 02:26:32,000

don't think so i was like i agree with

3752

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:34,479

your mom there you go all right thank

3753

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:37,359

you so much anomaly be safe okay big

3754

02:26:41,429 --> 02:26:39,200

blessings to the fade to black crew i'll

3755

02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:41,439

talk to you man thank you so much yep

3756

02:26:47,670 --> 02:26:44,960

anomaly and go and follow him right now

3757

02:26:49,030 --> 02:26:47,680

on facebook it's a n

3758

02:26:52,469 --> 02:26:49,040

0

3759

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:52,479

m a l y music you just search anomaly on

3760

02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:56,240

facebook and go uh go like his page and

3761

02:26:59,990 --> 02:26:57,680

he broadcasts every single day so

3762

02:27:03,110 --> 02:27:00,000

there's always fresh fresh stuff every

3763

02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:03,120

day from anomaly and i am going to take

3764

02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:04,960

my break right here at the bottom of the

3765

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:07,760

hour fascinating conversation tonight

3766

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:10,080

and when i come back after the break i

3767

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:12,479

will be taking your phone calls thank

3768

02:27:17,030 --> 02:27:14,800

you so much anomaly be safe and be well

3769

02:27:19,270 --> 02:27:17,040

man thank you so much

3770

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:19,280

oh he's already gone okay all right i

3771

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:21,760

wanted him to say one last good night

3772

02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:24,080

anomaly this is faded black i'm your

3773

02:27:31,730 --> 02:27:26,160

host jimmy church

3774

02:27:48,550 --> 02:27:46,230

[Music]

3775

02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:48,560

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3776

02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:51,439

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3777

02:28:08,150 --> 02:27:58,950

despite popular opinion reading a book

3778

02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:10,830

hurricanes earthquakes

3779

02:28:15,830 --> 02:28:13,439

wildfires this year we've experienced

3780

02:28:18,070 --> 02:28:15,840

more than our fair share this is jimmy

3781

02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:18,080

church of fade to black and last month i

3782

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:20,399

decided to make sure my family does not

3783

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:22,720

have to worry about food should we get

3784

02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:25,600

caught in a real emergency situation

3785

02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:28,240

introducing new mana a healthy storable

3786

02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:30,080

product that tastes so good that you'll

3787

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:32,160

want to eat it every day instead of just

3788

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:34,479

during those times of duress all new

3789

02:28:40,230 --> 02:28:36,880

mana products have a 25 year shelf life

3790

02:28:42,630 --> 02:28:40,240

our msg and gmo free no preservatives

3791

02:28:44,950 --> 02:28:42,640

and are made in america with the new

3792

02:28:46,469 --> 02:28:44,960

mana pack in your home you'll be able to

3793

02:28:48,230 --> 02:28:46,479

sleep at night knowing that you've

3794

02:28:51,030 --> 02:28:48,240

protected your family

3795

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:51,040

not only have i tasted and tested i own

3796

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:53,760

it now you can too just click on the new

3797

02:28:58,309 --> 02:28:56,160

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

3798

02:29:00,630 --> 02:28:58,319

use the promo code jimmy when you order

3799

02:29:03,110 --> 02:29:00,640

in addition to a discount we'll send you

3800

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:03,120

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

3801

02:29:07,990 --> 02:29:06,240

seriously go back lee tappy

3802

02:29:10,870 --> 02:29:08,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3803

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:10,880

and i take life change t supplements

3804

02:29:19,590 --> 02:29:14,399

every single day it's what i do click on

3805

02:29:22,550 --> 02:29:21,670

when you take the beans from central

3806

02:29:24,870 --> 02:29:22,560

america

3807

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:24,880

with dashes of indonesian and african

3808

02:29:30,150 --> 02:29:27,120

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3809

02:29:32,469 --> 02:29:30,160

side of fade to black you create the

3810

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:32,479

ultimate brew of fringe

3811

02:29:37,110 --> 02:29:35,359

introducing the fade to black blend from

3812

02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:37,120

river moon coffee

3813

02:29:42,790 --> 02:29:40,080

yes river moon's darkest customized

3814

02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:42,800

roast was created for the love of fade

3815

02:29:46,870 --> 02:29:44,319

to black

3816

02:29:49,429 --> 02:29:46,880

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3817

02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:49,439

smoking the beans is in every sit of

3818

02:29:54,469 --> 02:29:53,040

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3819

02:29:57,030 --> 02:29:54,479

coffee doc

3820

02:30:00,070 --> 02:29:57,040

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3821

02:30:02,550 --> 02:30:00,080

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3822

02:30:05,190 --> 02:30:02,560

further into the darkness of the roast

3823

02:30:07,870 --> 02:30:05,200

is fade to black blend from river moon

3824

02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:07,880

coffee just click on the banner at

3825

02:30:13,590 --> 02:30:09,840

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3826  
02:30:14,710 --> 02:30:13,600  
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3827  
02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:14,720  
today

3828  
02:30:19,830 --> 02:30:17,359  
go back lee tappy

3829  
02:30:21,910 --> 02:30:19,840  
hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

3830  
02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:21,920  
health right now why you ask because of

3831  
02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:24,399  
what it does for the body unfortunately

3832  
02:30:28,150 --> 02:30:26,240  
i can't tell you all about the benefit

3833  
02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:28,160  
you know there's reasons do your due

3834  
02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:30,399  
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3835  
02:30:35,110 --> 02:30:32,960  
dot com that's [ancientlifeoil.com](http://ancientlifeoil.com)

3836  
02:30:37,270 --> 02:30:35,120  
angel lifefoil uses organic ingredients

3837  
02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:37,280  
and is blended in coconut oil for some

3838  
02:30:40,830 --> 02:30:40,080

of the best benefits legal in 50 states

3839

02:30:43,349 --> 02:30:40,840

and

3840

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:43,359

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3841

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:46,960

oil dot com that's ancient life oil.com

3842

02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:48,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3843

02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:51,600

and my family is safe because of new

3844

02:30:56,550 --> 02:30:54,479

mana emergency food storage

3845

02:30:58,870 --> 02:30:56,560

just go to the new mana banner at

3846

02:31:02,630 --> 02:30:58,880

jimmychurchradio.com

3847

02:31:04,790 --> 02:31:02,640

promo code jimmy10

3848

02:31:07,670 --> 02:31:04,800

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3849

02:31:10,389 --> 02:31:07,680

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3850

02:31:12,070 --> 02:31:10,399

app from talk stream live

3851  
02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:12,080  
you'll find a great selection of talk

3852  
02:31:17,590 --> 02:31:14,960  
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3853  
02:31:19,830 --> 02:31:17,600  
phenomena and much more download the

3854  
02:31:21,910 --> 02:31:19,840  
paranormal radio app now and start

3855  
02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:21,920  
listening to the very best in paranormal

3856  
02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:24,160  
talk entertainment including the network

3857  
02:31:29,110 --> 02:31:25,920  
you're listening to right now the

3858  
02:31:39,190 --> 02:31:29,120  
paranormal radio app free in google play

3859  
02:31:51,510 --> 02:31:42,230  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3860  
02:31:51,520 --> 02:31:57,710  
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3861  
02:31:57,720 --> 02:32:10,070  
[Music]

3862  
02:32:13,910 --> 02:32:12,230  
all right welcome back fade to black i

3863  
02:32:15,910 --> 02:32:13,920

am your host jimmy church

3864

02:32:18,870 --> 02:32:15,920

now that was a conversation right there

3865

02:32:21,429 --> 02:32:18,880

thank you anomaly

3866

02:32:23,270 --> 02:32:21,439

you just need to sit down

3867

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:23,280

and talk

3868

02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:24,880

that's what i enjoy doing just sitting

3869

02:32:29,590 --> 02:32:27,520

down and talking and i'm i'm being very

3870

02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:29,600

very serious uh

3871

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:31,680

the uh the dinner party that we had on

3872

02:32:36,389 --> 02:32:34,319

sunday night it got heated

3873

02:32:39,270 --> 02:32:36,399

and it got heated for the the very

3874

02:32:41,429 --> 02:32:39,280

reasons of uh everything that we talked

3875

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:41,439

about tonight it's that nobody can sit

3876

02:32:46,309 --> 02:32:43,280

down and just talk anymore

3877

02:32:47,590 --> 02:32:46,319

nobody can just do that just sit and

3878

02:32:49,349 --> 02:32:47,600

listen

3879

02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:49,359

and just enjoy yourself that's all

3880

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:51,040

that's all and you know what if you get

3881

02:32:55,110 --> 02:32:53,120

mad you get angry

3882

02:32:57,270 --> 02:32:55,120

then something happened

3883

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:57,280

that that's good if you got a happy then

3884

02:33:02,550 --> 02:32:59,920

something happened if you agree with

3885

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:02,560

everything this isn't the show for you

3886

02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:05,600

you know it's not it's it's truly not it

3887

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:08,000

just imagine for a second

3888

02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:09,359

if uh

3889

02:33:16,309 --> 02:33:12,800

if you just went and listened to

3890

02:33:19,429 --> 02:33:16,319

uh some radio program and just sat there

3891

02:33:20,469 --> 02:33:19,439

went yep i agree i agree i agree i agree

3892

02:33:25,349 --> 02:33:20,479

i agree

3893

02:33:27,270 --> 02:33:25,359

that how are you being challenged

3894

02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:27,280

how are you learning things

3895

02:33:32,469 --> 02:33:29,439

right that's what you want to do you

3896

02:33:34,389 --> 02:33:32,479

just want to just absorb

3897

02:33:35,830 --> 02:33:34,399

and check it out and that that's it and

3898

02:33:37,910 --> 02:33:35,840

that's look

3899

02:33:40,389 --> 02:33:37,920

i don't i don't agree

3900

02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:40,399

with with everything that anomaly and i

3901

02:33:44,790 --> 02:33:42,399

just talked about i don't but i will sit

3902

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:44,800

down and have a conversation about it

3903

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:47,520

you know he's not agreeing with me

3904

02:33:51,110 --> 02:33:48,479

you know

3905

02:33:54,070 --> 02:33:51,120

that that that's a brilliant show right

3906

02:33:56,469 --> 02:33:54,080

there i feel amazing after a show like

3907

02:34:01,270 --> 02:33:56,479

that let's with that uh the phone lines

3908

02:34:05,349 --> 02:34:03,590

five 747-228-2051 seven four seven

3909

02:34:06,710 --> 02:34:05,359

two two eight two zero five one let's go

3910

02:34:09,910 --> 02:34:06,720

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

3911

02:34:09,920 --> 02:34:13,830

you're live

3912

02:34:17,510 --> 02:34:15,670

you are live

3913

02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:17,520

three

3914

02:34:21,750 --> 02:34:19,280

two

3915

02:34:22,950 --> 02:34:21,760

one sorry to do that you gotta be ready

3916

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:22,960

to go

3917

02:34:25,750 --> 02:34:24,560

all right let's go to the next caller hi

3918

02:34:27,670 --> 02:34:25,760

you're live i'm fade to black who's

3919

02:34:29,750 --> 02:34:27,680

calling

3920

02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:29,760

hi jimmy it's dave from sacramento hi

3921

02:34:32,150 --> 02:34:31,280

deb

3922

02:34:34,550 --> 02:34:32,160

hi

3923

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:34,560

how are you happy tuesday happy taco

3924

02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:37,280

cheese yes it is uh rita just uh texted

3925

02:34:42,630 --> 02:34:39,760

me and said it's a taco tuesday so i

3926

02:34:46,309 --> 02:34:42,640

have that to look forward to in 25

3927

02:34:47,510 --> 02:34:46,319

minutes all right very good hey i was

3928

02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:47,520

thinking about what you were talking

3929

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:48,960

about with justin bieber at the

3930

02:34:54,710 --> 02:34:51,120

beginning of the show

3931

02:34:56,710 --> 02:34:54,720

and you know these celebrities they are

3932

02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:56,720

in their own world as far as well from

3933

02:35:00,630 --> 02:34:58,319

the outside we're looking in i think

3934

02:35:02,070 --> 02:35:00,640

thinking oh they've got fame they've got

3935

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:02,080

wealth you know

3936

02:35:08,309 --> 02:35:05,040

why would they turn to drugs or why

3937

02:35:10,710 --> 02:35:08,319

would they become paranoid or you know

3938

02:35:12,309 --> 02:35:10,720

you wonder why if they have everything

3939

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:12,319

you know would they flush their careers

3940

02:35:15,349 --> 02:35:14,160

away and they think about britney spears

3941

02:35:18,150 --> 02:35:15,359

and all the things that have happened to

3942

02:35:21,590 --> 02:35:18,160

her over the years and so many of them i

3943

02:35:24,150 --> 02:35:21,600

think that's a very very dark element to

3944

02:35:27,270 --> 02:35:24,160

that happens to actors especially young

3945

02:35:28,950 --> 02:35:27,280

actors and musicians that we the public

3946

02:35:31,590 --> 02:35:28,960

know nothing about there are a lot of

3947

02:35:32,790 --> 02:35:31,600

dark forces involved in that whole

3948

02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:32,800

industry

3949

02:35:37,910 --> 02:35:35,200

that take a hold of them i don't mean

3950

02:35:41,429 --> 02:35:37,920

demons i mean people that control them

3951

02:35:44,150 --> 02:35:41,439

or don't or don't control them

3952

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:44,160

you don't see it think about that also

3953

02:35:49,349 --> 02:35:46,560

with somebody like justin bieber

3954

02:35:51,349 --> 02:35:49,359

who's sitting on you know 100 200

3955

02:35:54,230 --> 02:35:51,359

million dollars in the bank

3956

02:35:55,990 --> 02:35:54,240

right and he's got nobody around him

3957

02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:56,000

nothing but yes men

3958

02:36:00,790 --> 02:35:59,120

and yes women and yes them right yes

3959

02:36:02,230 --> 02:36:00,800

they he's

3960

02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:02,240

just be gender

3961

02:36:06,150 --> 02:36:03,920

gender neutral here

3962

02:36:08,550 --> 02:36:06,160

and nobody telling him no nobody wants

3963

02:36:12,389 --> 02:36:08,560

to offend him so he's out there doing

3964

02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:12,399

whatever without any controls around him

3965

02:36:17,030 --> 02:36:14,720

and that's the other part of it too as

3966

02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:17,040

well it's like it's uh

3967

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:21,280

it's it it is certainly a world deb that

3968

02:36:26,630 --> 02:36:25,600

uh you and i don't you know relate to

3969

02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:26,640

you know

3970

02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:29,520

seriously don't relate to

3971

02:36:34,070 --> 02:36:31,120

and if you're

3972

02:36:36,230 --> 02:36:34,080

you know if you run i can't i can't say

3973

02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:36,240

what i really want to say about justin

3974

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:37,120

um

3975

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:38,720

i can't do that but

3976

02:36:44,230 --> 02:36:41,600

uh i i do know

3977

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:44,240

that uh he does what he wants

3978

02:36:48,309 --> 02:36:46,240

and he's a victim of that

3979

02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:48,319

you know he's he's purely how many times

3980

02:36:52,950 --> 02:36:50,960

did he go out and race cars or

3981

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:52,960

damage his neighbors houses or just

3982

02:36:56,389 --> 02:36:54,800

party you know because nobody was there

3983

02:36:58,389 --> 02:36:56,399

to babysit

3984

02:36:59,990 --> 02:36:58,399

you know and he just did his own thing

3985

02:37:02,870 --> 02:37:00,000

self-destructive

3986

02:37:06,389 --> 02:37:02,880

uh but nobody to uh babysit

3987

02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:08,150

yeah well and you've been in the music

3988

02:37:12,950 --> 02:37:09,600

industry because you so you've had a

3989

02:37:15,110 --> 02:37:12,960

much deeper look at you know

3990

02:37:18,070 --> 02:37:15,120

i'm sure you have a better idea you know

3991

02:37:20,550 --> 02:37:18,080

more insights than i do um about what

3992

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:20,560

celebrities do or what musicians do and

3993

02:37:25,030 --> 02:37:23,120

where they go i did it myself nobody was

3994

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:25,040

around to babysit me

3995

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:26,240

you know

3996

02:37:30,830 --> 02:37:28,560

so yeah it's uh

3997

02:37:33,910 --> 02:37:30,840

it's a it's a sad situation

3998

02:37:35,110 --> 02:37:33,920

hopefully uh he's gotten to the point

3999

02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:35,120

where

4000

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:37,120

uh there's a fork in the road in front

4001  
02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:39,040  
of him and he can go one way or go the

4002  
02:37:42,870 --> 02:37:40,880  
other and he's chosen

4003  
02:37:43,990 --> 02:37:42,880  
uh to go another way and hopefully it'll

4004  
02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:44,000  
be a

4005  
02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:47,439  
a a good example uh for his fans out

4006  
02:37:52,230 --> 02:37:49,840  
there on on on what to do and what not

4007  
02:37:54,790 --> 02:37:52,240  
to do we'll see you know but i thought

4008  
02:37:57,110 --> 02:37:54,800  
it was uh it was a pretty interesting

4009  
02:37:59,830 --> 02:37:57,120  
uh press release uh he did it via

4010  
02:38:02,950 --> 02:37:59,840  
twitter but it was a pretty direct and

4011  
02:38:05,429 --> 02:38:02,960  
it was pretty fascinating to read today

4012  
02:38:06,950 --> 02:38:05,439  
mm-hmm yeah

4013  
02:38:08,710 --> 02:38:06,960

that was all i wanted to talk about just

4014

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:08,720

justin and you know i think the whole

4015

02:38:12,469 --> 02:38:11,040

illuminati thing is real and i do think

4016

02:38:15,110 --> 02:38:12,479

they get a hold of a lot of these

4017

02:38:17,030 --> 02:38:15,120

celebrities and musicians i mean michael

4018

02:38:18,550 --> 02:38:17,040

jackson used to always say that tommy

4019

02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:18,560

motella who was

4020

02:38:21,750 --> 02:38:20,319

i guess ahead of sony was the devil

4021

02:38:23,750 --> 02:38:21,760

himself i mean we don't know what

4022

02:38:25,990 --> 02:38:23,760

they've seen and everything it's just a

4023

02:38:28,150 --> 02:38:26,000

lot of dark stuff there i'd rather be

4024

02:38:29,910 --> 02:38:28,160

poor than famous that's for sure yeah

4025

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:29,920

yeah there is no head of a record

4026

02:38:34,550 --> 02:38:31,760

company that is a saint

4027

02:38:36,630 --> 02:38:34,560

that's for sure thank you so much deb

4028

02:38:38,950 --> 02:38:36,640

have a great night thank you you too

4029

02:38:40,230 --> 02:38:38,960

enjoy your tacos yeah thank you and we

4030

02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:40,240

will

4031

02:38:45,750 --> 02:38:42,720

yes okay all right

4032

02:38:48,550 --> 02:38:45,760

uh yeah there yeah the head of a record

4033

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:48,560

company being a saint uh no that that

4034

02:38:53,110 --> 02:38:50,080

person does not

4035

02:38:55,510 --> 02:38:53,120

uh exist trust me on that i'm gonna line

4036

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:55,520

up these calls here really quick and

4037

02:38:59,990 --> 02:38:57,600

i'm just going to do this in real time

4038

02:39:02,150 --> 02:39:00,000

so i can get everybody going here all

4039

02:39:04,469 --> 02:39:02,160

right so if you're there and you go on

4040

02:39:06,389 --> 02:39:04,479

hold don't go anywhere

4041

02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:06,399

and that's it let me look at the clock

4042

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:08,240

okay i got enough to get maybe four

4043

02:39:11,830 --> 02:39:09,359

calls in

4044

02:39:13,750 --> 02:39:11,840

so let's do it that way i'm putting

4045

02:39:16,309 --> 02:39:13,760

everybody on hold you stay right there

4046

02:39:18,070 --> 02:39:16,319

let's go over here and say

4047

02:39:20,070 --> 02:39:18,080

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4048

02:39:22,710 --> 02:39:20,080

calling

4049

02:39:25,270 --> 02:39:22,720

hey it's jimmy yes this is jeremy jimmy

4050

02:39:28,150 --> 02:39:25,280

hey jeremy how are you

4051

02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:28,160

i'm all right man what's cracking yeah i

4052

02:39:32,230 --> 02:39:29,760

i agree though you know you're tired

4053

02:39:36,070 --> 02:39:32,240

this person i've heard of anomaly

4054

02:39:37,270 --> 02:39:36,080

he's amazing man he he he's a an amazing

4055

02:39:39,510 --> 02:39:37,280

young man

4056

02:39:42,309 --> 02:39:39,520

go watch his videos

4057

02:39:44,710 --> 02:39:42,319

um how old is he i you know i i'm i'm

4058

02:39:51,830 --> 02:39:44,720

gonna say

4059

02:39:53,990 --> 02:39:51,840

between 25 and 29.

4060

02:39:56,469 --> 02:39:54,000

okay yeah right in there right in there

4061

02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:56,479

right yeah i i could be i could be way

4062

02:40:00,790 --> 02:39:58,800

off base he could be younger he could be

4063

02:40:02,469 --> 02:40:00,800

older but i'm gonna that's my guess i've

4064

02:40:06,790 --> 02:40:02,479

never asked

4065

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:06,800

not important but uh anyway i just

4066

02:40:11,270 --> 02:40:08,640

thought yeah as young as he was he seems

4067

02:40:13,270 --> 02:40:11,280

pretty wise yes he's very wise

4068

02:40:14,950 --> 02:40:13,280

he's cool he's tall too he says he's got

4069

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:14,960

a jump shot

4070

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:17,359

he's taller than me he's probably

4071

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:19,439

three or four inches taller than me and

4072

02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:21,040

i'm you know i'm

4073

02:40:24,630 --> 02:40:22,560

i'm like six foot

4074

02:40:26,309 --> 02:40:24,640

ball uh yeah i didn't know we talked

4075

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:26,319

about ball on this show yeah okay oh

4076

02:40:29,670 --> 02:40:28,319

yeah of course yeah yeah

4077

02:40:31,670 --> 02:40:29,680

you may have a few inches on me but i

4078

02:40:33,429 --> 02:40:31,680

promise you ain't got me on quickness

4079

02:40:37,990 --> 02:40:33,439

i like that

4080

02:40:40,230 --> 02:40:38,000

right in my age range to your 40 45 or

4081

02:40:42,150 --> 02:40:40,240

so something like that oh man jeremy you

4082

02:40:44,309 --> 02:40:42,160

just went up on the table you bro i

4083

02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:44,319

don't i'm 55.

4084

02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:48,000

i'm 55. are you 55 c you're 55. see

4085

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:49,920

clean living it's all that clean living

4086

02:40:55,349 --> 02:40:52,080

well it's it's it's part it's all it's

4087

02:40:57,510 --> 02:40:55,359

all in the mind man it's all in the mind

4088

02:40:59,590 --> 02:40:57,520

it really really is i can't even believe

4089

02:41:02,389 --> 02:40:59,600

i'm saying i'm 55 because

4090

02:41:03,830 --> 02:41:02,399

i i feel the same physically i might be

4091

02:41:06,950 --> 02:41:03,840

a little bit different than when i was

4092

02:41:08,630 --> 02:41:06,960

25 well but i'm the same person i was

4093

02:41:10,230 --> 02:41:08,640

i was having this conversation with my

4094

02:41:13,110 --> 02:41:10,240

girlfriend earlier about

4095

02:41:15,030 --> 02:41:13,120

you know a man in his physical prowess

4096

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:15,040

you know i think it's probably more if

4097

02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:17,120

you're physically killing it

4098

02:41:20,550 --> 02:41:18,880

maybe your quickness you're gonna be in

4099

02:41:23,270 --> 02:41:20,560

your 20s and 30s but

4100

02:41:25,190 --> 02:41:23,280

yeah i mean we're in a prime man no

4101  
02:41:27,750 --> 02:41:25,200  
totally true i mean and how many and you

4102  
02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:27,760  
know how many guys 55

4103  
02:41:33,270 --> 02:41:31,200  
pull uh a jackson heavy metal guitar off

4104  
02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:33,280  
the wall like this and hold it up to the

4105  
02:41:37,510 --> 02:41:35,920  
camera and play some black sabbath licks

4106  
02:41:41,270 --> 02:41:37,520  
right

4107  
02:41:43,270 --> 02:41:41,280  
hell yeah yeah absolutely

4108  
02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:43,280  
not many i mean i can't

4109  
02:41:47,349 --> 02:41:44,479  
there you go

4110  
02:41:49,110 --> 02:41:47,359  
jeremy you have a good night anyway

4111  
02:41:50,790 --> 02:41:49,120  
all right brother okay have a good night

4112  
02:41:55,670 --> 02:41:50,800  
thank you so much

4113  
02:41:58,309 --> 02:41:55,680

and uh yeah i'm serious my my my mind is

4114

02:42:02,389 --> 02:41:58,319

is the same as it was when i was you

4115

02:42:05,429 --> 02:42:02,399

know 20 25 years old i i listened to uh

4116

02:42:07,590 --> 02:42:05,439

uh some crazy music all music

4117

02:42:09,349 --> 02:42:07,600

uh and i have the same attitude as i did

4118

02:42:12,469 --> 02:42:09,359

when i was younger it's just nothing is

4119

02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:12,479

nothing has changed in my head

4120

02:42:15,750 --> 02:42:14,080

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4121

02:42:17,910 --> 02:42:15,760

calling

4122

02:42:18,950 --> 02:42:17,920

jimmy how are you i'm doing good who's

4123

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:18,960

this

4124

02:42:27,150 --> 02:42:23,680

are you man

4125

02:42:30,790 --> 02:42:27,160

jimmy i have just been uh

4126

02:42:32,870 --> 02:42:30,800

overly impressed with this

4127

02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:32,880

the lineup for the last

4128

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:35,600

eight or ten shows last night was just

4129

02:42:38,830 --> 02:42:37,920

shocking i mean that was just

4130

02:42:41,590 --> 02:42:38,840

absolutely

4131

02:42:44,389 --> 02:42:41,600

shocking uh and listening to anomaly

4132

02:42:47,030 --> 02:42:44,399

today and hearkening back to the cue

4133

02:42:49,510 --> 02:42:47,040

show that you had and being kind of

4134

02:42:51,910 --> 02:42:49,520

intuitive myself in the directional

4135

02:42:56,550 --> 02:42:51,920

change that you and rita had i applaud

4136

02:43:00,150 --> 02:42:56,560

you for that uh you are one of my isps

4137

02:43:02,550 --> 02:43:00,160

that's intelligence service providers

4138

02:43:04,389 --> 02:43:02,560

and this plight that we are currently

4139

02:43:08,230 --> 02:43:04,399

facing

4140

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:08,240

here in society is not one that's ill

4141

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:10,560

say this very boldly

4142

02:43:15,910 --> 02:43:12,800

difficult to overcome

4143

02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:15,920

uh there isn't anything more powerful in

4144

02:43:21,110 --> 02:43:18,080

any universe that any human being has

4145

02:43:24,150 --> 02:43:21,120

ever created that can outdo

4146

02:43:25,910 --> 02:43:24,160

the uh upright homosapien and sapien when

4147

02:43:27,110 --> 02:43:25,920

they put their mind to it to solve a

4148

02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:27,120

problem

4149

02:43:34,830 --> 02:43:32,160

is in the of the means by which

4150

02:43:38,070 --> 02:43:34,840

information is being sent to us that has

4151  
02:43:40,389 --> 02:43:38,080  
been hybridly created ever since edward

4152  
02:43:43,590 --> 02:43:40,399  
bernay got women's smoke cigarettes on

4153  
02:43:45,510 --> 02:43:43,600  
broadway and even going back that is

4154  
02:43:47,910 --> 02:43:45,520  
leading back to the battle of waterloo

4155  
02:43:50,469 --> 02:43:47,920  
and i i commend you and others that try

4156  
02:43:51,910 --> 02:43:50,479  
to get this message out

4157  
02:43:53,910 --> 02:43:51,920  
the problem that we have or the

4158  
02:43:55,910 --> 02:43:53,920  
challenge that we face is that we have a

4159  
02:43:57,990 --> 02:43:55,920  
cultural issue here but we have a

4160  
02:44:00,070 --> 02:43:58,000  
timeline that's even shorter than our

4161  
02:44:01,510 --> 02:44:00,080  
attention span which is tomorrow's show

4162  
02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:01,520  
is going to be the most important one

4163  
02:44:05,110 --> 02:44:03,600

everyone's going to forget this one and

4164

02:44:06,790 --> 02:44:05,120

that's that's the shape that we're

4165

02:44:09,030 --> 02:44:06,800

currently in

4166

02:44:11,590 --> 02:44:09,040

but uh there is a way that you can

4167

02:44:13,750 --> 02:44:11,600

expedite this timeline to bring

4168

02:44:16,389 --> 02:44:13,760

knowledge which is going to be the power

4169

02:44:18,630 --> 02:44:16,399

and it doesn't require anything except

4170

02:44:20,309 --> 02:44:18,640

someone simply

4171

02:44:22,150 --> 02:44:20,319

listening

4172

02:44:25,269 --> 02:44:22,160

now if someone

4173

02:44:28,389 --> 02:44:25,279

truly wants change

4174

02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:28,399

and they will simply listen

4175

02:44:31,510 --> 02:44:30,160

to an individual

4176

02:44:33,670 --> 02:44:31,520

delivering

4177

02:44:36,389 --> 02:44:33,680

a message

4178

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:36,399

that's all that is required to start an

4179

02:44:40,309 --> 02:44:39,120

ember glowing you still have me jimmy

4180

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:40,319

yep

4181

02:44:45,590 --> 02:44:43,359

okay that's all that's required to start

4182

02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:45,600

an ember glowing that could be the fire

4183

02:44:50,870 --> 02:44:48,160

that we need to join this this this

4184

02:44:53,670 --> 02:44:50,880

place it is not that difficult

4185

02:44:55,190 --> 02:44:53,680

amshmel rothschild said his five sons go

4186

02:44:56,950 --> 02:44:55,200

out and find me something that we can

4187

02:44:58,870 --> 02:44:56,960

give to the minions that will help our

4188

02:45:00,550 --> 02:44:58,880

agenda without them knowing it we can

4189

02:45:02,309 --> 02:45:00,560

win any battle

4190

02:45:04,150 --> 02:45:02,319

especially

4191

02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:04,160

when we take it away

4192

02:45:08,389 --> 02:45:06,399

what we're seeing out there today is the

4193

02:45:11,750 --> 02:45:08,399

destruction of what's calling corporate

4194

02:45:13,510 --> 02:45:11,760

world binary creep or corporate creep

4195

02:45:15,910 --> 02:45:13,520

it's when you use an exponential

4196

02:45:17,910 --> 02:45:15,920

business model to build your structure

4197

02:45:20,469 --> 02:45:17,920

i.e the federal reserve's fractional

4198

02:45:22,710 --> 02:45:20,479

reserve banking system is a 1 by 10

4199

02:45:24,710 --> 02:45:22,720

force matrix with unlimited breakaway i

4200

02:45:26,710 --> 02:45:24,720

know a little bit about this stuff

4201

02:45:28,950 --> 02:45:26,720

and so only way that we can beat this is

4202

02:45:30,790 --> 02:45:28,960

to fight fire with fire and we reverse

4203

02:45:32,790 --> 02:45:30,800

that process and we push the value back

4204

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:32,800

to the people instead of in the money

4205

02:45:37,349 --> 02:45:35,279

supply and jimmy

4206

02:45:40,790 --> 02:45:37,359

you and i have been going through a an

4207

02:45:43,590 --> 02:45:40,800

energy exchange and i came out and at

4208

02:45:44,710 --> 02:45:43,600

the time it wasn't right uh at the

4209

02:45:48,950 --> 02:45:44,720

rainbow

4210

02:45:52,230 --> 02:45:48,960

for me to uh pull you aside and

4211

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:52,240

and we have this discussion because

4212

02:45:56,550 --> 02:45:55,439

what we have the ability to do

4213

02:45:59,110 --> 02:45:56,560

is to

4214

02:46:00,150 --> 02:45:59,120

monetize someone waking up in the

4215

02:46:03,590 --> 02:46:00,160

morning

4216

02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:03,600

and if what they do that day is uh

4217

02:46:08,790 --> 02:46:06,240

sit on the couch and simply drool

4218

02:46:11,269 --> 02:46:08,800

from a nice batch that just came in from

4219

02:46:13,429 --> 02:46:11,279

colorado that's fine with me if you

4220

02:46:15,030 --> 02:46:13,439

would just report back to us and tell us

4221

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:15,040

what's going on in your neck of the

4222

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:18,479

woods we can eventually build a net and

4223

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:21,120

this is not new uh richard allen miller

4224

02:46:24,550 --> 02:46:23,120

taught us this stuff years ago when i

4225

02:46:26,389 --> 02:46:24,560

was in the service and so i'm just

4226

02:46:28,150 --> 02:46:26,399

applying something

4227

02:46:29,670 --> 02:46:28,160

that they taught me

4228

02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:29,680

well when are you gonna when are you

4229

02:46:35,590 --> 02:46:32,800

gonna launch this uh platform

4230

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:35,600

jimmy what i will do

4231

02:46:40,710 --> 02:46:38,080

is uh get with rita

4232

02:46:42,710 --> 02:46:40,720

and i need to ease out there jimmy so

4233

02:46:44,230 --> 02:46:42,720

and sit down with you so i can lay this

4234

02:46:45,910 --> 02:46:44,240

whole thing out and you'll be very

4235

02:46:48,150 --> 02:46:45,920

thankful that i didn't just blurt out

4236

02:46:49,830 --> 02:46:48,160

and shoot this into the ambient without

4237

02:46:51,590 --> 02:46:49,840

us discussing how we should approach

4238

02:46:54,230 --> 02:46:51,600

this because it's something that's going

4239

02:46:56,150 --> 02:46:54,240

to be so disruptive and yet i've been

4240

02:46:57,990 --> 02:46:56,160

able to manage to keep this inside of

4241

02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:58,000

the walls of caesar's laws and we can

4242

02:47:01,990 --> 02:47:00,399

take it down with caesar's laws

4243

02:47:03,910 --> 02:47:02,000

and uh

4244

02:47:06,550 --> 02:47:03,920

and on the other side of this we'll be

4245

02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:06,560

able to bring up the people

4246

02:47:09,510 --> 02:47:08,080

i'm talking about the people sitting on

4247

02:47:11,030 --> 02:47:09,520

a five-gallon bucket chewing on the

4248

02:47:12,950 --> 02:47:11,040

stick that think they have no hope but

4249

02:47:15,269 --> 02:47:12,960

yes they do

4250

02:47:16,870 --> 02:47:15,279

you know they do and we can we can cause

4251  
02:47:17,830 --> 02:47:16,880  
that individual to be able to create

4252  
02:47:22,469 --> 02:47:17,840  
value

4253  
02:47:24,870 --> 02:47:22,479  
and it's not about minds or money it's

4254  
02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:24,880  
about passion over profit

4255  
02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:26,640  
but if you don't worry about the mule

4256  
02:47:29,670 --> 02:47:28,319  
just load the wagon the profit's going

4257  
02:47:31,750 --> 02:47:29,680  
to come but

4258  
02:47:34,070 --> 02:47:31,760  
uh maybe we could i could shoot read a

4259  
02:47:35,670 --> 02:47:34,080  
message and i'll slide out there and

4260  
02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:35,680  
we'll have a burger or something and

4261  
02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:38,000  
i'll lay this out to you and that's just

4262  
02:47:40,950 --> 02:47:39,359  
phase one

4263  
02:47:43,670 --> 02:47:40,960

and eventually this whole thing is a

4264

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:43,680

complete ecosystem that that feeds on

4265

02:47:46,710 --> 02:47:45,359

itself and that's where your expertise

4266

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:46,720

and knowledge and your connections can

4267

02:47:49,750 --> 02:47:48,640

get us over into blocked into the

4268

02:47:51,670 --> 02:47:49,760

blockchain

4269

02:47:52,790 --> 02:47:51,680

uh to be able to secure some of these

4270

02:47:55,269 --> 02:47:52,800

things up

4271

02:47:57,830 --> 02:47:55,279

and uh uh we'll be able to post our data

4272

02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:57,840

over there i'm gonna be going rogue

4273

02:48:02,469 --> 02:48:00,319

i'm going to go with the ku band jimmy

4274

02:48:05,590 --> 02:48:02,479

and i'm just going to go rogue and get

4275

02:48:07,190 --> 02:48:05,600

the message out and i'll be mobile

4276

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:07,200

right you know what k baby that's right

4277

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:08,880

right of course i do

4278

02:48:11,190 --> 02:48:10,080

all right well

4279

02:48:13,110 --> 02:48:11,200

randy

4280

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,120

you're right though it's exciting times

4281

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:15,600

it's exciting times

4282

02:48:19,110 --> 02:48:17,920

and and thank you so much and uh let's

4283

02:48:21,269 --> 02:48:19,120

talk

4284

02:48:22,790 --> 02:48:21,279

i'll holler reading jimmy

4285

02:48:25,349 --> 02:48:22,800

i'm proud of you keep keep spreading the

4286

02:48:27,590 --> 02:48:25,359

word bro you too randy thank you so much

4287

02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:27,600

hold up okay

4288

02:48:32,710 --> 02:48:29,600

uh great conversation right there it's

4289

02:48:34,870 --> 02:48:32,720

rambling randy out of texas

4290

02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:34,880

and uh let's see do i have time for a

4291

02:48:39,190 --> 02:48:37,279

couple more calls i think i do let's go

4292

02:48:41,510 --> 02:48:39,200

here hi you're live i'm fade to black

4293

02:48:43,429 --> 02:48:41,520

who's calling

4294

02:48:46,630 --> 02:48:43,439

hey jimmy it's fueling from vancouver

4295

02:48:49,110 --> 02:48:46,640

hey bueller from vancouver how are you

4296

02:48:50,870 --> 02:48:49,120

i'm fine we spoke a few months ago

4297

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:50,880

about my kickstarter for my book black

4298

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:52,880

project you got copies hey how are you

4299

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:54,240

man

4300

02:49:01,750 --> 02:49:00,230

i thought you said bueller it's buelling

4301

02:49:05,269 --> 02:49:01,760

i thought you said

4302

02:49:11,110 --> 02:49:05,279

like uh like uh ferris bueller i was

4303

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:13,269

how are you man uh what's going on in

4304

02:49:16,469 --> 02:49:15,120

your world i'm doing it

4305

02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:16,479

i don't know we're doing good i just

4306

02:49:20,950 --> 02:49:18,720

went like i i've been storyboarding and

4307

02:49:23,190 --> 02:49:20,960

watching uh watching one either on

4308

02:49:24,790 --> 02:49:23,200

youtube extremely live or listening to

4309

02:49:27,670 --> 02:49:24,800

it on speaker

4310

02:49:28,870 --> 02:49:27,680

and uh put my kid to bed my wife went to

4311

02:49:30,150 --> 02:49:28,880

bed and i was listening to the show i

4312

02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:30,160

just had to call and say what's been

4313

02:49:34,870 --> 02:49:33,279

fantastic today anomaly what a great

4314

02:49:36,469 --> 02:49:34,880

conversation and just thank you for

4315

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:36,479

having him on tonight

4316

02:49:40,950 --> 02:49:38,880

and it's just been like so good to have

4317

02:49:43,190 --> 02:49:40,960

you on when you work it's

4318

02:49:45,910 --> 02:49:43,200

all the time it's not sunny so you're

4319

02:49:49,590 --> 02:49:45,920

you're i know thank you for that so when

4320

02:49:52,070 --> 02:49:49,600

you're storyboarding and and working on

4321

02:49:54,710 --> 02:49:52,080

your illustrated uh

4322

02:49:56,710 --> 02:49:54,720

i'll just say illustrated novels let's

4323

02:49:58,389 --> 02:49:56,720

go there right yeah you know okay

4324

02:49:59,590 --> 02:49:58,399

that's what i think they are

4325

02:50:01,349 --> 02:49:59,600

um and

4326

02:50:04,389 --> 02:50:01,359

it's extraordinary work that you do but

4327

02:50:10,309 --> 02:50:04,399

when you listen to a show like tonight

4328

02:50:16,309 --> 02:50:13,349

what you thought you were going to

4329

02:50:19,429 --> 02:50:16,319

do tonight does it change the direction

4330

02:50:21,670 --> 02:50:19,439

of of your art

4331

02:50:23,910 --> 02:50:21,680

you know it doesn't do anything towards

4332

02:50:24,950 --> 02:50:23,920

my art because what

4333

02:50:25,990 --> 02:50:24,960

when we

4334

02:50:27,830 --> 02:50:26,000

draw

4335

02:50:30,070 --> 02:50:27,840

and then when we work we get into like i

4336

02:50:32,469 --> 02:50:30,080

mentioned it before a weird alpha weight

4337

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:32,479

mode so like the art and the hand and

4338

02:50:37,030 --> 02:50:34,800

the pencil take over and then i start

4339

02:50:38,469 --> 02:50:37,040

absorbing all this information all i'm

4340

02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:38,479

all i'm hearing stuff that's been

4341

02:50:41,910 --> 02:50:39,920

confirmed about stuff that i've just

4342

02:50:43,670 --> 02:50:41,920

been sort of questioning when people

4343

02:50:46,070 --> 02:50:43,680

mention something i just go well why is

4344

02:50:47,349 --> 02:50:46,080

that well why is that why isn't anyone

4345

02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:47,359

asking why

4346

02:50:51,030 --> 02:50:49,359

these things are happening meanwhile i'm

4347

02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:51,040

drawing some sort of monster chopping

4348

02:51:00,630 --> 02:50:58,309

it's so counter to what it is but it's a

4349

02:51:02,630 --> 02:51:00,640

such good mind candy for me

4350

02:51:04,150 --> 02:51:02,640

at the same time my body is doing its

4351  
02:51:06,230 --> 02:51:04,160  
job the way it's supposed to sort of

4352  
02:51:08,469 --> 02:51:06,240  
like you're on a treadmill right you

4353  
02:51:10,630 --> 02:51:08,479  
know what i mean right and and it's like

4354  
02:51:12,309 --> 02:51:10,640  
and just like you normally say you know

4355  
02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:12,319  
like with roseanne barr i don't know if

4356  
02:51:17,110 --> 02:51:14,160  
you saw the roseanne barr interview i

4357  
02:51:19,269 --> 02:51:17,120  
did it on i did joe rogan as well it was

4358  
02:51:21,190 --> 02:51:19,279  
fantastic and i'm like there's something

4359  
02:51:23,429 --> 02:51:21,200  
else going on here and what people are

4360  
02:51:24,950 --> 02:51:23,439  
talking about oh she did an insensitive

4361  
02:51:25,990 --> 02:51:24,960  
tweet people aren't saying something

4362  
02:51:28,230 --> 02:51:26,000  
like

4363  
02:51:31,190 --> 02:51:28,240

what was she on and why does this drug

4364

02:51:33,830 --> 02:51:31,200

that's so widely available to people

4365

02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:33,840

making them so sick

4366

02:51:37,030 --> 02:51:35,520

and they don't remember anything it's

4367

02:51:39,510 --> 02:51:37,040

like the people are becoming tyler

4368

02:51:41,190 --> 02:51:39,520

durden from fight club

4369

02:51:43,750 --> 02:51:41,200

tyler

4370

02:51:44,710 --> 02:51:43,760

you know let me ask you a question

4371

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:44,720

um

4372

02:51:48,070 --> 02:51:46,399

you've been following this show for a

4373

02:51:50,070 --> 02:51:48,080

very long time

4374

02:51:51,590 --> 02:51:50,080

and you know

4375

02:51:52,630 --> 02:51:51,600

how many

4376

02:51:55,830 --> 02:51:52,640

uh

4377

02:51:57,349 --> 02:51:55,840

comic book artists out there listen to

4378

02:51:58,150 --> 02:51:57,359

this show

4379

02:52:04,150 --> 02:51:58,160

and

4380

02:52:07,190 --> 02:52:04,160

that

4381

02:52:08,950 --> 02:52:07,200

what is it about about you guys and fade

4382

02:52:11,110 --> 02:52:08,960

to black

4383

02:52:13,030 --> 02:52:11,120

you know uh

4384

02:52:15,990 --> 02:52:13,040

isn't it crazy i mean some of the

4385

02:52:17,910 --> 02:52:16,000

greatest comic book artists in the world

4386

02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:17,920

listen to fade to black and they send me

4387

02:52:23,269 --> 02:52:19,920

their artwork and

4388

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:23,279

and you know uh the uh the fade to black

4389

02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:24,160

uh

4390

02:52:30,150 --> 02:52:28,720

were done by michael ohming and and i

4391

02:52:32,309 --> 02:52:30,160

have others that i've

4392

02:52:34,550 --> 02:52:32,319

yeah that i've never posted

4393

02:52:36,630 --> 02:52:34,560

um but i've got a pretty good collection

4394

02:52:39,510 --> 02:52:36,640

going from you guys out there

4395

02:52:41,830 --> 02:52:39,520

what is it about this show

4396

02:52:43,590 --> 02:52:41,840

that that draws you guys in what is it

4397

02:52:44,870 --> 02:52:43,600

is it the conspiracy stuff is it the

4398

02:52:48,150 --> 02:52:44,880

paranormal

4399

02:52:50,710 --> 02:52:48,160

is it time travel is i mean what what

4400

02:52:52,950 --> 02:52:50,720

what part of it that that draws you guys

4401  
02:52:54,550 --> 02:52:52,960  
to this program

4402  
02:52:56,630 --> 02:52:54,560  
well i think because our job is to

4403  
02:52:58,870 --> 02:52:56,640  
create fantasy

4404  
02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:58,880  
and the fact that we're drawn to

4405  
02:53:02,710 --> 02:53:00,720  
anything that our fantasy might become

4406  
02:53:05,349 --> 02:53:02,720  
some sort of a reality our thoughts

4407  
02:53:06,389 --> 02:53:05,359  
create reality it happens all the time

4408  
02:53:09,110 --> 02:53:06,399  
um

4409  
02:53:10,710 --> 02:53:09,120  
you know i bought a ufo model the ufo

4410  
02:53:13,429 --> 02:53:10,720  
that's in the

4411  
02:53:15,750 --> 02:53:13,439  
what is it the x-files poster i want to

4412  
02:53:18,070 --> 02:53:15,760  
believe yes i bought that model the next

4413  
02:53:19,750 --> 02:53:18,080

day i ended up getting called to work on

4414

02:53:22,469 --> 02:53:19,760

project blue book

4415

02:53:24,950 --> 02:53:22,479

a tv show history channel right like the

4416

02:53:28,309 --> 02:53:24,960

next day like these thoughts create

4417

02:53:30,790 --> 02:53:28,319

reality so now here i was a fan of the

4418

02:53:34,389 --> 02:53:30,800

of the of the genre of the of the

4419

02:53:36,150 --> 02:53:34,399

mythology and here i am taking part in

4420

02:53:37,830 --> 02:53:36,160

you know working on a show that's

4421

02:53:39,670 --> 02:53:37,840

actually about these things and the

4422

02:53:41,110 --> 02:53:39,680

people that called me they go yeah can

4423

02:53:42,389 --> 02:53:41,120

you draw a couple of panels you got to

4424

02:53:43,990 --> 02:53:42,399

get this ready for

4425

02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:44,000

robert zemeckis and the producers to

4426

02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:46,160

look at this tomorrow night can draw

4427

02:53:49,830 --> 02:53:48,000

that fast i said sure do you know i'm a

4428

02:53:50,550 --> 02:53:49,840

huge fan of ufos and i know about all

4429

02:53:54,230 --> 02:53:50,560

the

4430

02:53:55,910 --> 02:53:54,240

are ufo it's like you're not drawing

4431

02:53:58,710 --> 02:53:55,920

ufos in this episode but you know it's

4432

02:54:00,070 --> 02:53:58,720

about that stuff but what's funny is

4433

02:54:03,670 --> 02:54:00,080

our thoughts

4434

02:54:05,030 --> 02:54:03,680

race around what if what if what if

4435

02:54:06,870 --> 02:54:05,040

and then we hear people with these

4436

02:54:09,110 --> 02:54:06,880

stories that are like we haven't

4437

02:54:12,389 --> 02:54:09,120

experienced it i guess we want to

4438

02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:12,399

experience it we sort of experience it

4439

02:54:16,150 --> 02:54:13,520

as a

4440

02:54:17,830 --> 02:54:16,160

you're through your show like a conduit

4441

02:54:20,550 --> 02:54:17,840

you know what i mean yeah i do that's

4442

02:54:23,990 --> 02:54:20,560

what it is why i'm so drawn to it too

4443

02:54:26,870 --> 02:54:24,000

the uh the first time

4444

02:54:29,030 --> 02:54:26,880

uh that uh i started to

4445

02:54:30,550 --> 02:54:29,040

hear from different artists out there

4446

02:54:31,590 --> 02:54:30,560

and this goes back to the beginning of

4447

02:54:34,469 --> 02:54:31,600

the show we

4448

02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:34,479

rita and i have a huge collection of

4449

02:54:38,870 --> 02:54:37,279

some of the most amazing artwork uh that

4450

02:54:40,630 --> 02:54:38,880

has been drawn out there by the industry

4451

02:54:43,349 --> 02:54:40,640

that has been sent in to us

4452

02:54:44,630 --> 02:54:43,359

and so fascinating and some of the

4453

02:54:47,030 --> 02:54:44,640

drawings

4454

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:47,040

um and paintings where we have said you

4455

02:54:50,309 --> 02:54:48,800

know what uh

4456

02:54:52,389 --> 02:54:50,319

how quick can you do something can you

4457

02:54:54,550 --> 02:54:52,399

do something right now like you're

4458

02:54:55,429 --> 02:54:54,560

saying right what history channel said

4459

02:54:57,910 --> 02:54:55,439

to you

4460

02:55:00,230 --> 02:54:57,920

and and to have this artwork created and

4461

02:55:03,190 --> 02:55:00,240

it's it's so fast

4462

02:55:05,429 --> 02:55:03,200

and it's so good and and so world class

4463

02:55:07,750 --> 02:55:05,439

and all i can think to myself is and

4464

02:55:10,550 --> 02:55:07,760

this is i'm being serious beyond where i

4465

02:55:11,750 --> 02:55:10,560

just sit back and go this is our

4466

02:55:14,950 --> 02:55:11,760

audience

4467

02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:14,960

i am so proud of that that

4468

02:55:19,590 --> 02:55:17,760

uh they are drawn to this show

4469

02:55:21,590 --> 02:55:19,600

and and now we have that connection

4470

02:55:22,710 --> 02:55:21,600

between the two of us and and i just

4471

02:55:26,950 --> 02:55:22,720

love it i

4472

02:55:28,950 --> 02:55:26,960

i i'm just as inspired as you guys are

4473

02:55:31,110 --> 02:55:28,960

well thank you and we love the show i

4474

02:55:34,150 --> 02:55:31,120

love the show now when's the uh uh

4475

02:55:37,110 --> 02:55:34,160

when's the next book uh coming out

4476  
02:55:38,550 --> 02:55:37,120  
uh we're hoping to release the next book

4477  
02:55:41,990 --> 02:55:38,560  
chapter four

4478  
02:55:43,750 --> 02:55:42,000  
by september or october it's a hundred

4479  
02:55:45,590 --> 02:55:43,760  
pages so it's taken a long time to get

4480  
02:55:48,710 --> 02:55:45,600  
that done properly sure but i'm also

4481  
02:55:50,550 --> 02:55:48,720  
going to have a new launch of the book

4482  
02:55:53,030 --> 02:55:50,560  
previously released we're going to

4483  
02:55:54,790 --> 02:55:53,040  
relaunch them we're restructuring we're

4484  
02:55:56,870 --> 02:55:54,800  
going to throw a nice shout out page for

4485  
02:55:58,870 --> 02:55:56,880  
you in the back okay and we're going to

4486  
02:56:00,150 --> 02:55:58,880  
have oh absolutely because you know i

4487  
02:56:02,550 --> 02:56:00,160  
mean it's all about supporting the

4488  
02:56:04,309 --> 02:56:02,560

community right right i mean

4489

02:56:06,070 --> 02:56:04,319

we're all a part of the same thing you

4490

02:56:08,469 --> 02:56:06,080

know we're all a part of the same

4491

02:56:09,429 --> 02:56:08,479

organic goo that makes us love things

4492

02:56:13,510 --> 02:56:09,439

and

4493

02:56:15,110 --> 02:56:13,520

we're going to we're restructuring how

4494

02:56:17,110 --> 02:56:15,120

we want it to

4495

02:56:19,670 --> 02:56:17,120

go into the market and appeal to the

4496

02:56:23,030 --> 02:56:19,680

right marketplace and i it's just about

4497

02:56:23,910 --> 02:56:23,040

for people that love excitement and love

4498

02:56:25,830 --> 02:56:23,920

you know

4499

02:56:28,070 --> 02:56:25,840

netflix binge watching stuff so we're

4500

02:56:30,309 --> 02:56:28,080

going to release those ones

4501  
02:56:33,030 --> 02:56:30,319  
later starting in may and then hopefully

4502  
02:56:35,190 --> 02:56:33,040  
by october we'll have chapter four

4503  
02:56:36,550 --> 02:56:35,200  
come out um chapter five is written and

4504  
02:56:38,469 --> 02:56:36,560  
chapter six has

4505  
02:56:40,710 --> 02:56:38,479  
got the last page written so i have a

4506  
02:56:42,469 --> 02:56:40,720  
good end point so hopefully people will

4507  
02:56:43,830 --> 02:56:42,479  
follow us through then so

4508  
02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:43,840  
i think this year is going to be really

4509  
02:56:49,110 --> 02:56:46,880  
good for uh for black projects

4510  
02:56:50,870 --> 02:56:49,120  
for later on and and keep us posted on

4511  
02:56:52,790 --> 02:56:50,880  
that and of course you know that we're

4512  
02:56:55,670 --> 02:56:52,800  
here to support you

4513  
02:56:57,030 --> 02:56:55,680

and anything that you need for uh from

4514

02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:57,040

us uh

4515

02:57:03,110 --> 02:56:58,080

to

4516

02:57:04,710 --> 02:57:03,120

let us know we're here for you and then

4517

02:57:05,750 --> 02:57:04,720

of course we've got to get you back on

4518

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:05,760

the show

4519

02:57:09,830 --> 02:57:07,600

and uh and talk about the release and

4520

02:57:11,590 --> 02:57:09,840

what the new book is

4521

02:57:13,590 --> 02:57:11,600

awesome well thank you jimmy and just

4522

02:57:15,990 --> 02:57:13,600

want to say awesome show i'll listen to

4523

02:57:17,670 --> 02:57:16,000

you hopefully if my kid lets me tomorrow

4524

02:57:18,870 --> 02:57:17,680

night

4525

02:57:20,550 --> 02:57:18,880

and uh

4526

02:57:23,110 --> 02:57:20,560

can't wait yeah tomorrow night we're

4527

02:57:25,030 --> 02:57:23,120

gonna kick the doors down guaranteed

4528

02:57:27,750 --> 02:57:25,040

thank you so much bielen behave and be

4529

02:57:29,670 --> 02:57:27,760

well and and post something right now on

4530

02:57:31,269 --> 02:57:29,680

twitter so i can retweet before the end

4531

02:57:33,510 --> 02:57:31,279

of the night

4532

02:57:35,110 --> 02:57:33,520

oh thanks buddy i'll talk to you

4533

02:57:37,349 --> 02:57:35,120

you got it man

4534

02:57:39,349 --> 02:57:37,359

and uh the the project it's called the

4535

02:57:41,830 --> 02:57:39,359

black project and we have beeline on the

4536

02:57:43,510 --> 02:57:41,840

show uh probably six months ago where we

4537

02:57:46,550 --> 02:57:43,520

went through everything

4538

02:57:49,190 --> 02:57:46,560

um i've got all of the editions here

4539

02:57:52,710 --> 02:57:49,200

um but an amazing artist and just a

4540

02:57:54,630 --> 02:57:52,720

great story that he has put together i'm

4541

02:57:57,190 --> 02:57:54,640

very excited about the next book but it

4542

02:57:59,750 --> 02:57:57,200

is so cool i'm looking at eric stitt you

4543

02:58:02,550 --> 02:57:59,760

know posting here the artists that have

4544

02:58:03,990 --> 02:58:02,560

been involved with fade to black uh

4545

02:58:05,990 --> 02:58:04,000

absolutely world class from the

4546

02:58:08,309 --> 02:58:06,000

beginning is something that i'm so proud

4547

02:58:10,309 --> 02:58:08,319

of this audience is the best

4548

02:58:16,230 --> 02:58:10,319

tomorrow night

4549

02:58:18,790 --> 02:58:16,240

the black vault

4550

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:18,800

get ready for that one fade to black's

4551  
02:58:22,710 --> 02:58:20,880  
executive producers rita kamarian shows

4552  
02:58:25,030 --> 02:58:22,720  
produced by hilton j palmer renee dennis

4553  
02:58:28,070 --> 02:58:25,040  
and bob announcers are steve harder gene

4554  
02:58:31,030 --> 02:58:28,080  
vettel and mark d kovar webmaster is

4555  
02:58:32,830 --> 02:58:31,040  
drew the geek music doug aldrige intro

4556  
02:58:36,630 --> 02:58:32,840  
spaceboy

4557  
02:58:39,670 --> 02:58:36,640  
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4558  
02:58:41,590 --> 02:58:39,680  
network and syndication is kgra

4559  
02:58:43,830 --> 02:58:41,600  
the planet this broadcasts owning

4560  
02:58:45,750 --> 02:58:43,840  
copyrighted 2019 by fade to black and

4561  
02:58:48,950 --> 02:58:45,760  
the game changer network it cannot be

4562  
02:58:51,030 --> 02:58:48,960  
re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4563  
02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:51,040

anywhere in the known universe without

4564

02:58:54,790 --> 02:58:52,720

written permission from fade to black or

4565

02:58:57,510 --> 02:58:54,800

the game changer network

4566

02:59:00,550 --> 02:58:57,520

thank you anomaly

4567

02:59:04,230 --> 02:59:00,560

you can follow anomaly on twitter at

4568

02:59:07,110 --> 02:59:04,240

legendary energy go find anomaly on

4569

02:59:08,630 --> 02:59:07,120

facebook and check out all of his videos

4570

02:59:11,429 --> 02:59:08,640

i'm your host jimmy church you can

4571

02:59:13,510 --> 02:59:11,439

follow me on twitter at j church radio

4572

02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:13,520

until tomorrow night with john greenwald

4573

02:59:18,309 --> 02:59:15,600

and the black vault

4574

02:59:26,760 --> 02:59:18,319

everybody be safe